

Texas: 2002

Issued June 2005

EC02-61A-TX

2002 Economic Census

Educational Services

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Service Sector Statistics Division under the direction of **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs. Planning, management, and coordination of this report were under the supervision of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch, assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Susan G. Baker**, **John P. Kern**, **Maria A. Poschinger**, and **Vannah L. Beatty**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Kari M. Behrend**, **Scherrie L. Butler**, **Kim A. Casey**, **Alizabath J. Chittenden**, **Laurie E. Davis**, **Tara S. Dryden**, **Michael Dunfee**, **Ashley G. Garmon**, **Holly C. Higgins**, **Julie A. Ishman**, **Misty I. Jensen**, **Christine M. Joseph**, **Robin A. Justice**, **Joyce Kiessling**, **Jason T. Lambert**, **John J. Manning**, **Patrice C. Norman**, **Karen K. Ruane**, **Jill L. Smith**, **Theresa L. Steele**, and **Brent M. Williams**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques, as well as the coverage operations, were provided by **Ruth E. Detlefsen**, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Scot A. Dahl**, Leader, Census/Current Integration Group, with staff assistance from **Samson A. Adeshiyan** and **Anthony G. Tersine Jr.**

Eddie J. Salyers, Assistant Division Chief of Economic Planning and Coordination Division, was responsible for overseeing the editing and tabulation procedures and the interactive analytical software. **Dennis Shoemaker** and **Kim Wortman**, Special Assistants, **John D. Ward**, Chief, Analytical Branch, and **Brandy L. Yarbrough**, Chief, Edit Branch, were responsible for developing the systems and procedures for data collection, editing, review, and correction. **Donna L. Hambric**, Chief of the Economic Planning Staff, was responsible for overseeing the systems and information for dissemination. **Douglas J. Miller**, Chief, Tables and Dissemination Branch, assisted by **Lisa Aispuro**, **Jamie Fleming**, **Keith Fuller**, **Andrew W. Hait**, and **Kathy G. Padgett** were responsible for developing the data dissemination systems and procedures. The Geography Division staff, **Robert LaMacchia**, Chief, developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Howard R. Hogan**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Barry F. Sessamen**, Assistant Division Chief for Post Collection, was responsible for design and implementation of the processing systems and computer programs. **Gary T. Sheridan**, Chief, Macro Analytical Branch, assisted by **Apparao V. Katikineni** and **Edward F. Johnson** provided computer programming and implementation.

The Systems Support Division provided the table composition system. **Robert Joseph Brown**, Table Image Processing System (TIPS) Senior Software Engineer, was responsible for the design and development of the TIPS, under the supervision of **Robert J. Bateman**, Assistant Division Chief, Information Systems.

The staff of the National Processing Center performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

Margaret A. Smith, **Bernadette J. Beasley**, **Michael T. Browne**, and **Alan R. Plisch** of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication and printing management, graphics design and composition, and editorial review for print and electronic media. General direction and production management were provided by **James R. Clark**, Assistant Division Chief, and **Susan L. Rappa**, Chief, Publications Services Branch.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation contributed to the publication of these data.

2002 Economic Census

Educational Services

Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce

Carlos M. Gutierrez,

Secretary

David A. Sampson,

Acting Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

Kathleen B. Cooper,

Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Charles Louis Kincannon,

Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Kathleen B. Cooper,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Charles Louis Kincannon,
Director

Hermann Habermann,
Deputy Director and
Chief Operating Officer

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Acting Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Mark E. Wallace,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	v
Educational Services	ix
Tables	
1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002	1
2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002	3
3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002	39
4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002	82
Appendixes	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in "2" and "7."

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the federal government use the data to monitor economic activity and to assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 2002 Economic Census are published primarily according to the 2002 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). NAICS was first adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico in 1997. The 2002 Economic Census covers the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information
52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Food Services
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), largely covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 100 subsectors (three-digit codes), 317 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1,179 industries (six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO HISTORICAL INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Prior to the 1997 Economic Census, data were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The 1997 Economic Census *Bridge Between NAICS and SIC* demonstrates the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it may not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

Most industry classifications remained unchanged between 1997 and 2002, but NAICS 2002 includes substantial revisions within the construction and wholesale trade sectors, and a number of revisions for the retail trade and information sectors. These changes are noted in industry definitions and will be demonstrated in the *Bridge Between NAICS 2002 and NAICS 1997*.

For 2002, data for enterprise support establishments (those functioning primarily to support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a warehouse or a research and development laboratory) are included in the industry that reflects their activities (such as warehousing). For 1997, such establishments were termed auxiliaries and were excluded from industry totals.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company. (For selected industries, only payroll, employment, and classification are collected for individual establishments, while other data are collected on a consolidated basis.)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for states, metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas, counties, and corporate municipalities (places) including cities, towns, townships, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from administrative sources is used as a basis for coding.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

All results of the 2002 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on digital versatile discs (DVD-ROMs) for sale by the Census Bureau. The American FactFinder system at the Internet site allows selective retrieval and downloading of the data. For more information, including a description of reports being issued, see the Internet site, write to the U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-6100, or call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart

from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated, providing comparable census data across economic sectors and using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census report forms.

The range of industries covered in the economic census expanded between 1967 and 2002. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity. New for 2002 is coverage of four industries classified in the agriculture, forestry, and fishing sector under the SIC system: landscape architectural services, landscaping services, veterinary services, and pet care services.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. Reports for 1997 were published primarily on the Internet and copies of 1992 reports are also available there. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987, 1992, and 1997 Economic Censuses contain databases that include all or nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for the 2002 Economic Census and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 2002 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/census02/guide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the census will be published in the *History of the 2002 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

This page is intentionally blank.

Educational Services

SCOPE

The Educational Services sector (sector 61) comprises establishments that provide instruction and training in a wide variety of subjects. This instruction and training is provided by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers. These establishments may be privately owned and operated for profit or not for profit, or they may be publicly owned and operated. They may also offer food and accommodation services to their students.

Educational services are usually delivered by teachers or instructors that explain, tell, demonstrate, supervise, and direct learning. Instruction is imparted in diverse settings, such as educational institutions, the workplace, or the home through correspondence, television, or other means. It can be adapted to the particular needs of the students, for example sign language can replace verbal language for teaching students with hearing impairments. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of instructors with the requisite subject matter expertise and teaching ability.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to federal income tax, and separately, of firms that are exempt from federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the “kinds of business” included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as “business,” “establishment,” and “firm”) used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all “kinds of business” in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

Exclusions. The economic census does not include the following industries: NAICS 6111, Elementary and Secondary Schools, NAICS 6112, Junior Colleges, and NAICS 6113, Colleges, Universities, and Professional Schools. Further, government-owned establishments in covered industries, such as a government-operated trade school, are also not included.

The tabulations for this sector do not include central administrative offices, warehouses, or other establishments that serve educational service establishments within the same organization. Data for such establishments are classified according to the nature of the service they provide. For example, separate headquarters establishments are reported in NAICS sector 55, Management of Companies and Enterprises.

The reports described below exclude establishments of firms with no paid employees. These “nonemployers,” typically self-employed individuals or partnerships operating businesses that they have not chosen to incorporate, are reported separately in *Nonemployer Statistics*. The contribution of nonemployers, relatively large for this sector, may be examined at www.census.gov/nonemployerimpact.

Definitions. Industry categories are defined in Appendix B, NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions. Other terms are defined in Appendix A, Explanation of Terms.

REPORTS

The following reports provide statistics on this sector.

Industry Series. There is one report for all covered industries in this sector. The report presents, by kind of business for the United States, general statistics for establishments of firms with payroll on number of establishments, receipts/revenue, expenses of tax-exempt establishments, payroll, and employment; comparative statistics for 2002 and 1997; product lines; and concentration of business activity in the largest firms. The data in industry reports are preliminary and subject to change in the following reports.

Geographic Area Series. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each state report presents, for establishments of firms with payroll, general statistics on number of establishments, receipts/revenue, expenses of tax-exempt establishments, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Subject Series:

- **Product Lines.** This report presents product lines data for establishments of firms with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states. Establishments may report negative revenue for selected product lines. Because of this, percentages for product lines may be in excess of 100 or less than 0.
- **Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization).** This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments of firms with payroll; and by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms with payroll.
- **Miscellaneous Subjects.** This report presents data for a variety of industry-specific topics for establishments of firms with payroll. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code Statistics. This report presents data for establishments of firms with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

Other reports. Data for this sector are also included in reports with multisector coverage, including *Nonemployer Statistics*, *Comparative Statistics*, *Bridge Between 2002 NAICS and 1997 NAICS*, *Business Expenses*, and the Survey of Business Owners reports.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Maps are available at www.census.gov/econ2002maps. Notes specific to areas in the state are included in Appendix D, Geographic Notes. Data may be presented for –

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas. A core based statistical area (CBSA) contains a core area with a substantial population nucleus, together with adjacent communities having a high degree of social and economic integration with that core. CBSAs are differentiated into metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas based on size criteria. Both metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas are defined in terms of entire counties, and are listed in Appendix E, Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas.
 - a. Metropolitan Statistical Areas (metro areas). Metro areas have at least one urbanized area of 50,000 or more population, plus adjacent territory that has a high degree of social and economic integration with the core as measured by commuting ties.
 - b. Micropolitan Statistical Areas (micro areas). Micro areas have at least one urban cluster of at least 10,000, but less than 50,000 population, plus adjacent territory that has a high degree of social and economic integration with the core as measured by commuting ties.
 - c. Metropolitan Divisions (metro divisions). If specified criteria are met, a metro area containing a single core with a population of 2.5 million or more may be subdivided to form smaller groupings of counties referred to as Metropolitan Divisions.

-
- d. Combined Statistical Areas (combined areas). If specified criteria are met, adjacent metro and micro areas, in various combinations, may become the components of a new set of areas called Combined Statistical Areas. The areas that combine retain their own designations as metro or micro areas within the larger combined area.
4. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 2002. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs, census areas, and city and boroughs. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
 5. Economic places.
 - a. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 2002. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 2000 Census of Population. For the economic census, boroughs, census areas, and city and boroughs in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.
 - b. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 2002. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments that consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
 - c. Townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 2000 Census of Population).
 - d. Balance of county. Areas outside the entities listed above, including incorporated municipalities with populations of fewer than 2,500, towns and townships not qualifying as noted above, and the remainders of counties outside places are categorized as "Balance of county."

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 2002 data are expressed in 2002 dollars, and 1997 data, in 1997 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1997 AND 2002 ECONOMIC CENSUSES

Both the 2002 Economic Census and the 1997 Economic Census present data based on the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). While there were revisions to some industries for 2002, none of those affect this sector.

Data for this sector for 2002 include totals for taxable and tax-exempt businesses together, not present in 1997 reports. For 1997, only data for taxable establishments were shown at county and place levels in the Geographic Area Series. For 2002, data for taxable and tax-exempt establishments, as well as the combined totals, are shown at these geographic levels.

These tables for 2002 include educational establishments that primarily serve other establishments of the same enterprise. These "enterprise support" establishments were not included in data for the educational services sector in 1997, but were instead included in the "Other auxiliary establishments" kind-of-business category in the "Auxiliaries, Excluding Corporate, Subsidiary, and Regional Managing Offices" reports.

For 2002, the revenue data for tax-exempt establishments include gains or losses from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets. In 1997, these gains or losses were excluded from revenue. Also, the 2002 expenses data for tax-exempt establishments exclude program service grants, contributions and gifts paid, specific assistance to individuals, and benefits paid to or for members. In 1997, these types of expenses were included.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data. Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and Product Lines reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors, as well as nonsampling errors.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data, as by the percentages shown in the tables. Precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors. More information on the reliability of the data is included in Appendix C, Methodology.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld. Techniques employed to limit disclosure are discussed at www.census.gov/epcd/ec02/disclosure.htm.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county, and Statistics of U.S. Businesses program provides annual statistics classified by the employment size of the enterprise, further classified by industry for the United States, and by broader categories for states and metropolitan areas. Both of these programs include data for private schools in NAICS 6111, 6112, and 6113, excluded from economic census reports.

CONTACTS FOR DATA USERS

Questions about these data may be directed to the U.S. Census Bureau, Service Sector Statistics Division, Service Census Branch, 1-800-541-8345 or scb@census.gov.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with these data:

D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals
N	Not available or not comparable
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards
X	Not applicable
Z	Less than half the unit shown
a	0 to 19 employees
b	20 to 99 employees
c	100 to 249 employees
e	250 to 499 employees
f	500 to 999 employees
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees
m	100,000 employees or more
r	Revised

-
- Represents zero (page image/print only)
 - (CC) Consolidated city
 - (IC) Independent city
 - CDP Census designated place

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3 077	1 944 319	N	620 519	150 029	27 287	25.8	11.2
611	Educational services	3 077	1 944 319	N	620 519	150 029	27 287	25.8	11.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	548	566 445	N	189 840	49 038	5 343	16.7	13.4
61141	Business and secretarial schools	49	73 022	N	24 195	5 908	1 173	11.6	35.6
611410	Business and secretarial schools	49	73 022	N	24 195	5 908	1 173	11.6	35.6
61142	Computer training	228	244 715	N	88 094	23 776	2 163	13.6	14.6
611420	Computer training	228	244 715	N	88 094	23 776	2 163	13.6	14.6
61143	Professional and management development training	271	248 708	N	77 551	19 354	2 007	21.3	5.6
611430	Professional and management development training	271	248 708	N	77 551	19 354	2 007	21.3	5.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	477	497 822	N	154 789	36 270	5 371	28.8	10.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	477	497 822	N	154 789	36 270	5 371	28.8	10.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	111	118 395	N	30 825	5 818	835	62.5	3.0
611512	Flight training	94	135 022	N	37 982	9 544	1 051	18.6	4.5
611513	Apprenticeship training	58	16 827	N	5 433	1 292	293	51.4	15.5
611519	Other technical and trade schools	214	227 578	N	80 549	19 616	3 192	15.7	16.8
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	184	200 431	N	71 317	17 102	2 796	15.4	18.7
6115192	Computer repair training	6	8 159	N	4 173	1 018	117	24.5	—
6115193	Truck driving schools	24	18 988	N	5 059	1 496	279	14.1	3.7
6116	Other schools and instruction	1 799	637 031	N	200 443	46 656	14 249	33.5	11.2
61161	Fine arts schools	542	117 865	N	35 127	8 358	3 311	43.4	7.5
611610	Fine arts schools	542	117 865	N	35 127	8 358	3 311	43.4	7.5
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	390	83 163	N	24 065	5 859	2 482	42.7	8.1
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	152	34 702	N	11 062	2 499	829	45.3	6.2
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	559	188 747	N	57 811	13 129	3 938	38.2	8.5
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	559	188 747	N	57 811	13 129	3 938	38.2	8.5
61163	Language schools	75	40 676	N	17 429	3 862	1 103	31.7	33.8
611630	Language schools	75	40 676	N	17 429	3 862	1 103	31.7	33.8
61169	All other schools and instruction	623	289 743	N	90 076	21 307	5 897	26.6	11.2
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	291	99 885	N	36 414	8 449	3 129	28.7	20.2
611692	Automobile driving schools	162	49 669	N	17 667	4 239	1 396	28.6	5.0
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	170	140 189	N	35 995	8 619	1 372	24.3	7.0
6117	Educational support services	253	243 021	N	75 447	18 065	2 324	20.6	8.0
61171	Educational support services	253	243 021	N	75 447	18 065	2 324	20.6	8.0
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	142	143 937	N	41 039	9 979	1 187	19.0	5.3
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	111	99 084	N	34 408	8 086	1 137	22.8	12.0
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	577	343 933	325 053	121 869	29 586	5 484	22.7	14.9
611	Educational services	577	343 933	325 053	121 869	29 586	5 484	22.7	14.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	59	50 825	47 784	13 715	3 423	462	27.8	7.3
61141	Business and secretarial schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	46	46 207	43 211	12 391	3 051	383	25.8	7.3
611430	Professional and management development training	46	46 207	43 211	12 391	3 051	383	25.8	7.3
6115	Technical and trade schools	81	41 491	40 128	17 454	4 098	869	31.7	11.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	81	41 491	40 128	17 454	4 098	869	31.7	11.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	43	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	29	23 489	24 945	11 099	2 623	521	25.0	9.4
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	28	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	363	125 794	115 781	50 298	12 000	3 044	31.6	22.3
61161	Fine arts schools	92	24 496	22 415	8 040	1 886	624	40.1	14.8
611610	Fine arts schools	92	24 496	22 415	8 040	1 886	624	40.1	14.8
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	41	6 997	5 214	2 135	584	263	37.8	27.4
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	51	17 499	17 201	5 905	1 302	361	41.1	9.8
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	91	22 972	20 681	8 203	1 966	554	42.5	19.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	91	22 972	20 681	8 203	1 966	554	42.5	19.8
61163	Language schools	24	15 753	14 917	7 650	1 658	485	13.8	75.7
611630	Language schools	24	15 753	14 917	7 650	1 658	485	13.8	75.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TEXAS—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction—Con.								
61169	All other schools and instruction	156	62 573	57 768	26 405	6 490	1 381	28.7	12.8
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	62	12 383	10 744	6 163	1 507	404	50.5	18.4
611692	Automobile driving schools	16	2 842	2 374	1 835	415	188	16.3	11.7
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	78	47 348	44 650	18 407	4 568	789	23.7	11.3
6117	Educational support services	74	125 823	121 360	40 402	10 065	1 109	8.8	12.0
61171	Educational support services	74	125 823	121 360	40 402	10 065	1 109	8.8	12.0
611710	Educational support services	74	125 823	121 360	40 402	10 065	1 109	8.8	12.0
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	52	94 540	91 540	28 182	6 990	768	9.9	5.2
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	22	31 283	29 820	12 220	3 075	341	5.7	32.5
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2 500	1 600 386	N	498 650	120 443	21 803	26.4	10.3
611	Educational services	2 500	1 600 386	N	498 650	120 443	21 803	26.4	10.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	489	515 620	N	176 125	45 615	4 881	15.6	14.0
61141	Business and secretarial schools	47	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	47	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61142	Computer training	217	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611420	Computer training	217	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	225	202 501	N	65 160	16 303	1 624	20.3	5.3
611430	Professional and management development training	225	202 501	N	65 160	16 303	1 624	20.3	5.3
6115	Technical and trade schools	396	456 331	N	137 335	32 172	4 502	28.5	10.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	396	456 331	N	137 335	32 172	4 502	28.5	10.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	104	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611512	Flight training	92	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	185	204 089	N	69 450	16 993	2 671	14.6	17.6
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	156	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	6	8 159	N	4 173	1 018	117	24.5	—
6115193	Truck driving schools	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1 436	511 237	N	150 145	34 656	11 205	33.9	8.4
61161	Fine arts schools	450	93 369	N	27 087	6 472	2 687	44.3	5.6
611610	Fine arts schools	450	93 369	N	27 087	6 472	2 687	44.3	5.6
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	349	76 166	N	21 930	5 275	2 219	43.1	6.3
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	101	17 203	N	5 157	1 197	468	49.5	2.6
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	468	165 775	N	49 608	11 163	3 384	37.6	6.9
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	468	165 775	N	49 608	11 163	3 384	37.6	6.9
61163	Language schools	51	24 923	N	9 779	2 204	618	43.0	7.4
611630	Language schools	51	24 923	N	9 779	2 204	618	43.0	7.4
61169	All other schools and instruction	467	227 170	N	63 671	14 817	4 516	26.0	10.8
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	229	87 502	N	30 251	6 942	2 725	25.6	20.5
611692	Automobile driving schools	146	46 827	N	15 832	3 824	1 208	29.3	4.6
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	92	92 841	N	17 588	4 051	583	24.7	4.8
6117	Educational support services	179	117 198	N	35 045	8 000	1 215	33.1	3.8
61171	Educational support services	179	117 198	N	35 045	8 000	1 215	33.1	3.8
611710	Educational support services	179	117 198	N	35 045	8 000	1 215	33.1	3.8
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	90	49 397	N	12 857	2 989	419	36.4	5.6
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	89	67 801	N	22 188	5 011	796	30.7	2.5

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-RAYMONDVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
Brownsville-Harlingen, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
Raymondville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	45	45 758	N	17 311	4 416	644	14.8	11.1
611	Educational services	45	45 758	N	17 311	4 416	644	14.8	11.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	26	23 551	N	7 698	2 020	387	15.9	7.4
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
Corpus Christi, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	44	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	44	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Corpus Christi, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	26	23 551	N	7 698	2 020	387	15.9	7.4
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	Kingsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1 001	767 717	N	225 915	56 242	9 162	16.5	10.2
611	Educational services	1 001	767 717	N	225 915	56 242	9 162	16.5	10.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	193	290 938	N	83 803	22 543	2 100	9.9	11.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	83	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	83	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	102	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	102	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	131	152 696	N	45 842	11 388	1 501	14.1	10.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	131	152 696	N	45 842	11 388	1 501	14.1	10.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	45	55 997	N	20 360	4 750	625	11.2	17.5
6115193	Truck driving schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	588	257 895	N	72 077	16 488	4 846	22.2	10.4
61161	Fine arts schools	177	40 120	N	12 192	2 901	1 062	34.0	5.5
611610	Fine arts schools	177	40 120	N	12 192	2 901	1 062	34.0	5.5
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	125	29 914	N	8 394	2 046	803	31.3	6.2
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	52	10 206	N	3 798	855	259	41.9	3.4
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	186	74 237	N	19 495	4 497	1 491	29.3	7.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	186	74 237	N	19 495	4 497	1 491	29.3	7.4
61163	Language schools	18	16 962	N	8 116	1 761	411	10.4	69.6
611630	Language schools	18	16 962	N	8 116	1 761	411	10.4	69.6
61169	All other schools and instruction	207	126 576	N	32 274	7 329	1 882	15.9	5.7
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	101	35 010	N	13 227	2 981	1 089	22.6	14.3
611692	Automobile driving schools	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	57	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	89	66 188	N	24 193	5 823	715	28.5	1.5
61171	Educational support services	89	66 188	N	24 193	5 823	715	28.5	1.5
611710	Educational support services	89	66 188	N	24 193	5 823	715	28.5	1.5
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	50	45 516	N	13 889	3 262	417	23.3	1.9
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	39	20 672	N	10 304	2 561	298	40.1	.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	154	72 429	68 374	29 410	7 060	1 373	35.0	26.0
611	Educational services	154	72 429	68 374	29 410	7 060	1 373	35.0	26.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	23	10 886	9 552	3 519	810	158	42.8	11.3
61151	Technical and trade schools	23	10 886	9 552	3 519	810	158	42.8	11.3
611513	Apprenticeship training	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	88	31 588	29 077	13 842	3 202	858	21.1	47.5
61161	Fine arts schools	22	4 522	3 755	1 882	406	156	31.4	10.6
611610	Fine arts schools	22	4 522	3 755	1 882	406	156	31.4	10.6
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	23	4 944	4 668	1 969	525	203	17.2	40.3
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	23	4 944	4 668	1 969	525	203	17.2	40.3
61163	Language schools	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	39	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	16	2 904	2 372	1 302	289	80	80.9	7.4
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	847	695 288	N	196 505	49 182	7 789	14.6	8.6
611	Educational services	847	695 288	N	196 505	49 182	7 789	14.6	8.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	176	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	89	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	89	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	108	141 810	N	42 323	10 578	1 343	11.9	10.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	108	141 810	N	42 323	10 578	1 343	11.9	10.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611512	Flight training	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	37	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	500	226 307	N	58 235	13 286	3 988	22.4	5.2
61161	Fine arts schools	155	35 598	N	10 310	2 495	906	34.3	4.8
611610	Fine arts schools	155	35 598	N	10 310	2 495	906	34.3	4.8
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	117	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	163	69 293	N	17 526	3 972	1 288	30.2	5.1
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	163	69 293	N	17 526	3 972	1 288	30.2	5.1
61163	Language schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	168	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	85	32 106	N	11 925	2 692	1 009	17.3	14.9
611692	Automobile driving schools	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
Athens, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	990	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
611	Educational services	990	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	190	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	82	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	82	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	100	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	100	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	130	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	130	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	45	55 997	N	20 360	4 750	625	11.2	17.5
6115193	Truck driving schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	581	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	176	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	176	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	124	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	52	10 206	N	3 798	855	259	41.9	3.4
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	183	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	183	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61163	Language schools	18	16 962	N	8 116	1 761	411	10.4	69.6
611630	Language schools	18	16 962	N	8 116	1 761	411	10.4	69.6
61169	All other schools and instruction	204	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	101	35 010	N	13 227	2 981	1 089	22.6	14.3
611692	Automobile driving schools	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	55	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	89	66 188	N	24 193	5 823	715	28.5	1.5
61171	Educational support services	89	66 188	N	24 193	5 823	715	28.5	1.5
611710	Educational support services	89	66 188	N	24 193	5 823	715	28.5	1.5
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	50	45 516	N	13 889	3 262	417	23.3	1.9
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	39	20 672	N	10 304	2 561	298	40.1	.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	150	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	150	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	86	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	22	4 522	3 755	1 882	406	156	31.4	10.6
611610	Fine arts schools	22	4 522	3 755	1 882	406	156	31.4	10.6
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	23	4 944	4 668	1 969	525	203	17.2	40.3
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	23	4 944	4 668	1 969	525	203	17.2	40.3
61163	Language schools	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	37	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	16	2 904	2 372	1 302	289	80	80.9	7.4
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	840	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
611	Educational services	840	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	174	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	108	141 810	N	42 323	10 578	1 343	11.9	10.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	108	141 810	N	42 323	10 578	1 343	11.9	10.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	37	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	495	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	154	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	154	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	116	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	160	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	160	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61163	Language schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	167	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	85	32 106	N	11 925	2 692	1 009	17.3	14.9
611692	Automobile driving schools	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	693	598 510	N	168 973	42 091	6 393	15.3	8.3
611	Educational services	693	598 510	N	168 973	42 091	6 393	15.3	8.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	147	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6115	Technical and trade schools	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	407	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	119	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	119	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	83	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	125	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	125	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	147	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	60	45 635	N	15 005	3 768	422	28.2	2.1
61171	Educational support services	60	45 635	N	15 005	3 768	422	28.2	2.1
611710	Educational support services	60	45 635	N	15 005	3 768	422	28.2	2.1
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	97	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	97	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	58	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	596	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
611	Educational services	596	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	137	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	62	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	62	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	68	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	68	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	66	71 012	N	22 916	5 273	810	19.5	6.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	66	71 012	N	22 916	5 273	810	19.5	6.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	349	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	79	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	109	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	109	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	119	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	297	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
611	Educational services	297	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	43	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	174	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	57	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	57	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	58	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	58	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	57	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	29	20 553	N	9 188	2 055	293	29.2	—
61171	Educational support services	29	20 553	N	9 188	2 055	293	29.2	—
611710	Educational support services	29	20 553	N	9 188	2 055	293	29.2	—
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	53	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	53	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	28	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61163	Language schools	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	244	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	244	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	42	70 798	N	19 407	5 305	533	4.3	14.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	42	70 798	N	19 407	5 305	533	4.3	14.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	146	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	51	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	51	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	Gainesville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	Granbury, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	Mineral Wells, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	755	422 459	N	148 775	36 873	6 831	29.3	14.8
611	Educational services	755	422 459	N	148 775	36 873	6 831	29.3	14.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	129	91 898	N	35 107	9 034	922	25.0	14.6
61141	Business and secretarial schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	56	41 502	N	17 241	4 666	440	21.6	26.6
611420	Computer training	56	41 502	N	17 241	4 666	440	21.6	26.6
61143	Professional and management development training	64	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	64	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	113	122 990	N	42 566	11 380	1 773	23.3	8.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	113	122 990	N	42 566	11 380	1 773	23.3	8.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	59	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	52	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	462	159 303	N	56 835	13 340	3 777	38.1	14.2
61161	Fine arts schools	141	33 136	N	10 425	2 290	950	41.1	9.8
611610	Fine arts schools	141	33 136	N	10 425	2 290	950	41.1	9.8
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	99	23 459	N	7 101	1 592	717	45.2	8.3
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	42	9 677	N	3 324	698	233	31.4	13.4
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	138	52 989	N	18 542	4 252	1 029	46.6	3.1
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	138	52 989	N	18 542	4 252	1 029	46.6	3.1
61163	Language schools	32	15 330	N	6 797	1 557	436	59.7	10.9
611630	Language schools	32	15 330	N	6 797	1 557	436	59.7	10.9
61169	All other schools and instruction	151	57 848	N	21 071	5 241	1 362	22.8	27.8
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	71	24 704	N	8 414	1 912	659	22.2	30.0
611692	Automobile driving schools	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	51	48 268	N	14 267	3 119	359	24.1	31.8
61171	Educational support services	51	48 268	N	14 267	3 119	359	24.1	31.8
611710	Educational support services	51	48 268	N	14 267	3 119	359	24.1	31.8
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	30	22 674	N	6 666	1 603	172	22.2	17.6
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	21	25 594	N	7 601	1 516	187	25.7	44.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	132	75 801	69 662	27 227	6 860	1 254	21.8	29.2
611	Educational services	132	75 801	69 662	27 227	6 860	1 254	21.8	29.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	16	14 726	13 825	6 852	1 944	370	12.4	5.6
61151	Technical and trade schools	16	14 726	13 825	6 852	1 944	370	12.4	5.6
611513	Apprenticeship training	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	87	27 065	24 110	10 778	2 539	609	35.5	29.3
61161	Fine arts schools	29	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	29	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	30	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	2 721	2 269	1 355	333	89	15.2	45.2
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	623	346 658	N	121 548	30 013	5 577	31.0	11.6
611	Educational services	623	346 658	N	121 548	30 013	5 577	31.0	11.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	116	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	56	41 502	N	17 241	4 666	440	21.6	26.6
611420	Computer training	56	41 502	N	17 241	4 666	440	21.6	26.6
61143	Professional and management development training	52	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	52	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	97	108 264	N	35 714	9 436	1 403	24.8	9.3
61151	Technical and trade schools	97	108 264	N	35 714	9 436	1 403	24.8	9.3
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	53	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	375	132 238	N	46 057	10 801	3 168	38.6	11.2
61161	Fine arts schools	112	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	112	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	86	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	118	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	118	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	121	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	61	21 983	N	7 059	1 579	570	23.1	28.1
611692	Automobile driving schools	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
Bay City, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	749	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
611	Educational services	749	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	129	91 898	N	35 107	9 034	922	25.0	14.6
61141	Business and secretarial schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	56	41 502	N	17 241	4 666	440	21.6	26.6
611420	Computer training	56	41 502	N	17 241	4 666	440	21.6	26.6
61143	Professional and management development training	64	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	64	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	112	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	112	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	58	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	457	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	139	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	139	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	98	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	41	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	137	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	137	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61163	Language schools	32	15 330	N	6 797	1 557	436	59.7	10.9
611630	Language schools	32	15 330	N	6 797	1 557	436	59.7	10.9
61169	All other schools and instruction	149	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	70	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	51	48 268	N	14 267	3 119	359	24.1	31.8
61171	Educational support services	51	48 268	N	14 267	3 119	359	24.1	31.8
611710	Educational support services	51	48 268	N	14 267	3 119	359	24.1	31.8
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	30	22 674	N	6 666	1 603	172	22.2	17.6
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	21	25 594	N	7 601	1 516	187	25.7	44.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	129	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	129	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	85	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	29	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services.....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	620	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
611	Educational services	620	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	116	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	56	41 502	N	17 241	4 666	440	21.6	26.6
611420	Computer training	56	41 502	N	17 241	4 666	440	21.6	26.6
61143	Professional and management development training	52	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	52	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	97	108 264	N	35 714	9 436	1 403	24.8	9.3
61151	Technical and trade schools	97	108 264	N	35 714	9 436	1 403	24.8	9.3
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	53	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	372	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	111	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	111	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	86	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	117	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	117	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	120	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	61	21 983	N	7 059	1 579	570	23.1	28.1
611692	Automobile driving schools	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services.....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	Huntsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Huntsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	19	3 727	N	1 404	352	134	44.2	11.6
611	Educational services	19	3 727	N	1 404	352	134	44.2	11.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	Longview, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Longview, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	Marshall, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	LUBBOCK-LEVELLAND, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	33	16 936	N	5 797	1 369	357	32.5	33.9
611	Educational services	33	16 936	N	5 797	1 369	357	32.5	33.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	5 244	N	2 046	476	173	29.1	2.3
61161	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	3 445	N	1 495	362	103	5.0	2.5
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	5 296	5 395	2 064	482	83	33.2	2.3
611	Educational services	5	5 296	5 395	2 064	482	83	33.2	2.3
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	28	11 640	N	3 733	887	274	32.1	48.3
611	Educational services	28	11 640	N	3 733	887	274	32.1	48.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LUBBOCK-LEVELLAND, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Lubbock, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	33	16 936	N	5 797	1 369	357	32.5	33.9
611	Educational services	33	16 936	N	5 797	1 369	357	32.5	33.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	5 244	N	2 046	476	173	29.1	2.3
61161	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	3 445	N	1 495	362	103	5.0	2.5
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	5 296	5 395	2 064	482	83	33.2	2.3
611	Educational services	5	5 296	5 395	2 064	482	83	33.2	2.3
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	28	11 640	N	3 733	887	274	32.1	48.3
611	Educational services	28	11 640	N	3 733	887	274	32.1	48.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
	TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	28	14 828	N	6 892	1 503	367	47.6	6.4
611	Educational services	28	14 828	N	6 892	1 503	367	47.6	6.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	Jacksonville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	Tyler, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Tyler, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ABILENE, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	25	5 679	N	1 601	401	151	54.9	31.1
611	Educational services	25	5 679	N	1 601	401	151	54.9	31.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	2 583	N	625	157	95	97.5	.3
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ALICE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
AMARILLO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	24	6 652	N	1 752	402	125	36.2	4.0
611	Educational services	24	6 652	N	1 752	402	125	36.2	4.0
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	3 783	N	1 085	242	56	4.1	1.3
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	3 783	N	1 085	242	56	4.1	1.3
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ANDREWS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
AUSTIN-ROUND ROCK, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	358	243 093	N	81 241	19 684	3 229	22.3	4.8
611	Educational services	358	243 093	N	81 241	19 684	3 229	22.3	4.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	87	63 038	N	30 156	7 940	752	20.7	8.4
61141	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	39	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	39	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	43	29 417	N	7 223	1 463	264	28.2	2.3
61151	Technical and trade schools	43	29 417	N	7 223	1 463	264	28.2	2.3
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	191	69 335	N	24 458	5 535	1 738	37.4	5.8
61161	Fine arts schools	56	14 115	N	4 626	1 193	396	59.6	1.6
611610	Fine arts schools	56	14 115	N	4 626	1 193	396	59.6	1.6
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	38	9 018	N	3 695	974	318	41.9	.9
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	18	5 097	N	931	219	78	90.9	2.6
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	69	24 544	N	9 793	2 067	548	31.1	8.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	69	24 544	N	9 793	2 067	548	31.1	8.4
61163	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	57	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	32	12 838	N	3 676	844	365	35.1	12.2
611692	Automobile driving schools	10	5 884	N	2 447	581	200	13.0	2.4
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	AUSTIN-ROUND ROCK, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	37	81 303	N	19 404	4 746	475	8.7	2.2
61171	Educational support services	37	81 303	N	19 404	4 746	475	8.7	2.2
611710	Educational support services	37	81 303	N	19 404	4 746	475	8.7	2.2
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	68	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	68	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	39	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	8	2 916	2 735	646	180	39	85.2	.9
611610	Fine arts schools	8	2 916	2 735	646	180	39	85.2	.9
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	13	4 158	3 735	1 029	225	38	31.8	9.6
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	13	4 158	3 735	1 029	225	38	31.8	9.6
61169	All other schools and instruction	16	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	13	55 322	53 460	15 492	3 895	335	.5	.8
61171	Educational support services	13	55 322	53 460	15 492	3 895	335	.5	.8
611710	Educational support services	13	55 322	53 460	15 492	3 895	335	.5	.8
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	290	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	290	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	152	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	48	11 199	N	3 980	1 013	357	53.0	1.7
611610	Fine arts schools	48	11 199	N	3 980	1 013	357	53.0	1.7
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	56	20 386	N	8 764	1 842	510	31.0	8.1
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	56	20 386	N	8 764	1 842	510	31.0	8.1
61163	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	24	25 981	N	3 912	851	140	25.9	5.2
61171	Educational support services	24	25 981	N	3 912	851	140	25.9	5.2
611710	Educational support services	24	25 981	N	3 912	851	140	25.9	5.2
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	51	13 765	N	4 399	950	307	20.3	31.2
611	Educational services	51	13 765	N	4 399	950	307	20.3	31.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	4 263	N	1 408	233	59	4.2	79.5
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	4 263	N	1 408	233	59	4.2	79.5
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	3 738	3 274	1 286	258	58	8.3	27.0
611	Educational services	12	3 738	3 274	1 286	258	58	8.3	27.0
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	39	10 027	N	3 113	692	249	24.7	32.8
611	Educational services	39	10 027	N	3 113	692	249	24.7	32.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BEEVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRENHAM, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
611	Educational services	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BROWNWOOD, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COLLEGE STATION-BRYAN, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	34	11 462	N	3 612	865	197	59.2	14.6
611	Educational services	34	11 462	N	3 612	865	197	59.2	14.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 401	N	398	97	27	47.3	2.0
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 401	N	398	97	27	47.3	2.0
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	706	384	136	45	15	89.8	—
611	Educational services	5	706	384	136	45	15	89.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	COLLEGE STATION-BRYAN, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	29	10 756	N	3 476	820	182	57.2	15.6
611	Educational services	29	10 756	N	3 476	820	182	57.2	15.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 401	N	398	97	27	47.3	2.0
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 401	N	398	97	27	47.3	2.0
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	CORSICANA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	DEL RIO, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DUMAS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
EAGLE PASS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
EL CAMPO, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
EL PASO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	76	33 277	N	11 695	2 692	795	19.5	7.2
611	Educational services	76	33 277	N	11 695	2 692	795	19.5	7.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	8 701	N	3 323	699	159	22.7	.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	17	16 866	N	5 900	1 382	306	7.1	5.6
61151	Technical and trade schools	17	16 866	N	5 900	1 382	306	7.1	5.6
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	12	1 335	N	378	89	57	86.8	12.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	12	1 335	N	378	89	57	86.8	12.8
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	5 783	5 472	2 474	570	182	6.8	36.6
611	Educational services	14	5 783	5 472	2 474	570	182	6.8	36.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
EL PASO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	62	27 494	N	9 221	2 122	613	22.2	1.0
611	Educational services	62	27 494	N	9 221	2 122	613	22.2	1.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	8 701	N	3 323	699	159	22.7	.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
KERRVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
KILLEEN-TEMPLE-FORT HOOD, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	2 438	N	1 047	258	48	48.6	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	2 438	N	1 047	258	48	48.6	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
611610	Fine arts schools	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KILLEEN-TEMPLE-FORT HOOD, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	2 438	N	1 047	258	48	48.6	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	2 438	N	1 047	258	48	48.6	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
611610	Fine arts schools	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
	LAREDO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	18	7 351	N	3 137	599	147	42.0	52.1
611	Educational services	18	7 351	N	3 137	599	147	42.0	52.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LUFKIN, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	1 018	N	466	127	40	48.9	—
611	Educational services	4	1 018	N	466	127	40	48.9	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCALLEN-EDINBURG-PHARR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	48	57 476	N	14 459	2 384	449	67.2	13.5
611	Educational services	48	57 476	N	14 459	2 384	449	67.2	13.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	9 585	N	3 411	775	130	—	15.0
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	9 585	N	3 411	775	130	—	15.0
6115	Technical and trade schools	10	37 941	N	8 214	1 085	135	89.0	10.7
61151	Technical and trade schools	10	37 941	N	8 214	1 085	135	89.0	10.7
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	2 853	2 152	849	167	69	64.0	14.2
611	Educational services	14	2 853	2 152	849	167	69	64.0	14.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	34	54 623	N	13 610	2 217	380	67.4	13.4
611	Educational services	34	54 623	N	13 610	2 217	380	67.4	13.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	9 585	N	3 411	775	130	—	15.0
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	9 585	N	3 411	775	130	—	15.0
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MIDLAND, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	20	5 357	N	2 226	546	133	38.3	27.6
611	Educational services	20	5 357	N	2 226	546	133	38.3	27.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	2 223	N	870	206	67	49.0	10.0
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	1 576	1 650	831	202	37	—	14.1
611	Educational services	6	1 576	1 650	831	202	37	—	14.1
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MIDLAND, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	14	3 781	N	1 395	344	96	54.3	33.2
611	Educational services	14	3 781	N	1 395	344	96	54.3	33.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MOUNT PLEASANT, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NACOGDOCHES, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ODESSA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	15	3 120	N	661	164	65	23.8	65.2
611	Educational services	15	3 120	N	661	164	65	23.8	65.2
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	PALESTINE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
611	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
611	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PAMPA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
PARIS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PLAINVIEW, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SAN ANGELO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	15	3 690	N	960	232	80	10.8	73.6
611	Educational services	15	3 690	N	960	232	80	10.8	73.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	913	N	318	82	40	25.3	38.7
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	302	248	105	25	6	—	95.7
611	Educational services	4	302	248	105	25	6	—	95.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	3 388	N	855	207	74	11.7	71.6
611	Educational services	11	3 388	N	855	207	74	11.7	71.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANTONIO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	257	136 986	N	50 572	11 886	2 401	25.6	13.6
611	Educational services	257	136 986	N	50 572	11 886	2 401	25.6	13.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	36	29 622	N	12 471	2 894	404	19.0	8.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
61142	Computer training	14	11 353	N	5 826	1 390	151	25.2	10.8
611420	Computer training	14	11 353	N	5 826	1 390	151	25.2	10.8
61143	Professional and management development training	19	9 857	N	3 981	863	112	28.1	.9
611430	Professional and management development training	19	9 857	N	3 981	863	112	28.1	.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	58	49 176	N	16 959	3 757	598	13.9	17.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	58	49 176	N	16 959	3 757	598	13.9	17.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	13	27 709	N	8 329	2 006	234	6.7	7.3
611519	Other technical and trade schools	29	16 934	N	6 960	1 354	259	10.9	37.3
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	23	11 143	N	5 912	970	200	16.5	56.8
6116	Other schools and instruction	141	38 895	N	14 611	3 482	1 063	37.9	17.0
61161	Fine arts schools	42	10 442	N	3 379	850	275	55.9	6.3
611610	Fine arts schools	42	10 442	N	3 379	850	275	55.9	6.3
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	24	5 008	N	1 169	298	120	60.9	12.3
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	18	5 434	N	2 210	552	155	51.2	.8
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	43	11 592	N	3 526	774	210	42.6	7.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	43	11 592	N	3 526	774	210	42.6	7.8
61169	All other schools and instruction	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	22	19 293	N	6 531	1 753	336	40.5	3.1
61171	Educational support services	22	19 293	N	6 531	1 753	336	40.5	3.1
611710	Educational support services	22	19 293	N	6 531	1 753	336	40.5	3.1
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	47	20 376	22 717	11 136	2 480	564	34.2	5.3
611	Educational services	47	20 376	22 717	11 136	2 480	564	34.2	5.3
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	3 985	5 948	3 279	505	122	44.3	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	3 985	5 948	3 279	505	122	44.3	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	32	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	210	116 610	N	39 436	9 406	1 837	24.1	15.0
611	Educational services	210	116 610	N	39 436	9 406	1 837	24.1	15.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
61142	Computer training	14	11 353	N	5 826	1 390	151	25.2	10.8
611420	Computer training	14	11 353	N	5 826	1 390	151	25.2	10.8
61143	Professional and management development training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
SAN ANTONIO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.										
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.										
61 Educational services—Con.										
611	Educational services—Con.									
6115	Technical and trade schools	50	45 191	N	13 680	3 252	476	11.2	19.5	
61151	Technical and trade schools	50	45 191	N	13 680	3 252	476	11.2	19.5	
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611512	Flight training	13	27 709	N	8 329	2 006	234	6.7	7.3	
611519	Other technical and trade schools	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction	109	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
61161	Fine arts schools	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611610	Fine arts schools	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	37	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61169	All other schools and instruction	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
611692	Automobile driving schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6117	Educational support services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61171	Educational support services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611710	Educational support services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
SHERMAN-DENISON, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	11	1 678	N	543	139	48	64.8	35.2	
611	Educational services	11	1 678	N	543	139	48	64.8	35.2	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
STEPHENVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
TEXARKANA, TX-TEXARKANA, AR METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	15	1 648	N	642	172	62	24.9	—
611	Educational services	15	1 648	N	642	172	62	24.9	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	1 124	N	469	121	46	23.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
UVALDE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
VICTORIA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	19	12 711	N	1 877	452	120	22.5	3.5
611	Educational services	19	12 711	N	1 877	452	120	22.5	3.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	2 717	N	890	224	83	74.3	7.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
VICTORIA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WACO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	27	33 620	N	9 453	2 397	377	37.7	1.1
611	Educational services	27	33 620	N	9 453	2 397	377	37.7	1.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WICHITA FALLS, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	14	14 725	N	4 343	1 047	177	11.2	.5
611	Educational services	14	14 725	N	4 343	1 047	177	11.2	.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANDERSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
611	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
611	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
ANDREWS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ANGELINA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	1 018	N	466	127	40	48.9	—
611	Educational services	4	1 018	N	466	127	40	48.9	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ARANSAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ATASCOSA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUSTIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BASTROP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	2 438	N	1 047	258	48	48.6	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	2 438	N	1 047	258	48	48.6	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
611610	Fine arts schools	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BELL—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	2 438	N	1 047	258	48	48.6	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	2 438	N	1 047	258	48	48.6	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
611610	Fine arts schools	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	1 943	N	338	127	32	95.3	4.7
	BEXAR								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	224	123 612	N	44 402	10 349	2 133	25.5	15.0
611	Educational services	224	123 612	N	44 402	10 349	2 133	25.5	15.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
61142	Computer training	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	53	48 322	N	16 687	3 694	585	12.4	18.2
61151	Technical and trade schools	53	48 322	N	16 687	3 694	585	12.4	18.2
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	120	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	24	5 008	N	1 169	298	120	60.9	12.3
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	40	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	40	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	3 985	5 948	3 279	505	122	44.3	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	3 985	5 948	3 279	505	122	44.3	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	25	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEXAR—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	184	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	184	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	29	25 568	N	10 396	2 420	362	18.9	10.2
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
61142	Computer training	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	45	44 337	N	13 408	3 189	463	9.5	19.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	45	44 337	N	13 408	3 189	463	9.5	19.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	95	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
BLANCO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BORDEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BOWIE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOWIE—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BRAZORIA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	28	7 696	N	2 875	660	168	57.5	13.7
611	Educational services	28	7 696	N	2 875	660	168	57.5	13.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BRAZOS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	34	11 462	N	3 612	865	197	59.2	14.6
611	Educational services	34	11 462	N	3 612	865	197	59.2	14.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 401	N	398	97	27	47.3	2.0
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 401	N	398	97	27	47.3	2.0
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	706	384	136	45	15	89.8	—
611	Educational services	5	706	384	136	45	15	89.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRAZOS—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	29	10 756	N	3 476	820	182	57.2	15.6
611	Educational services	29	10 756	N	3 476	820	182	57.2	15.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 401	N	398	97	27	47.3	2.0
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 401	N	398	97	27	47.3	2.0
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BROWN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BURNET									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CALDWELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CALHOUN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CAMERON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
CAMP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CASS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CHAMBERS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
CHEROKEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COLEMAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
COLLIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	147	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	147	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	95	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	25	8 248	N	2 046	527	180	27.6	3.6
611610	Fine arts schools	25	8 248	N	2 046	527	180	27.6	3.6
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	35	9 844	N	3 770	834	272	56.7	8.7
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	35	9 844	N	3 770	834	272	56.7	8.7
61169	All other schools and instruction	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	18	D	N	D	D	d	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	135	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	135	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	26	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	COLLIN—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	89	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	COLORADO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	COMAL								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	COOKE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORYELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DALLAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	418	401 153	N	115 867	29 073	4 211	14.0	10.6
611	Educational services	418	401 153	N	115 867	29 073	4 211	14.0	10.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	106	192 058	N	50 638	13 553	1 357	7.3	15.0
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	54	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	54	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	220	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	67	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	67	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	46	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	57	42 025	N	8 388	1 817	421	13.0	6.7
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	57	42 025	N	8 388	1 817	421	13.0	6.7
61163	Language schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	84	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	45	16 343	N	6 070	1 338	424	17.9	25.2
611692	Automobile driving schools	16	3 394	N	1 271	286	124	64.4	6.7
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	71	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	71	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	40	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	347	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
611	Educational services	347	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	97	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	180	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	43	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	16	3 394	N	1 271	286	124	64.4	6.7
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	DENTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	92	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	92	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DENTON—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	62	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	85	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	85	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	56	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DEWITT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
EASTLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ECTOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	15	3 120	N	661	164	65	23.8	65.2
611	Educational services	15	3 120	N	661	164	65	23.8	65.2
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ELLIS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
EL PASO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	76	33 277	N	11 695	2 692	795	19.5	7.2
611	Educational services	76	33 277	N	11 695	2 692	795	19.5	7.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	8 701	N	3 323	699	159	22.7	.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	17	16 866	N	5 900	1 382	306	7.1	5.6
61151	Technical and trade schools	17	16 866	N	5 900	1 382	306	7.1	5.6
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	12	1 335	N	378	89	57	86.8	12.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	12	1 335	N	378	89	57	86.8	12.8
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
EL PASO—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	5 783	5 472	2 474	570	182	6.8	36.6
611	Educational services	14	5 783	5 472	2 474	570	182	6.8	36.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	62	27 494	N	9 221	2 122	613	22.2	1.0
611	Educational services	62	27 494	N	9 221	2 122	613	22.2	1.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	8 701	N	3 323	699	159	22.7	.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ERATH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FANNIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FAYETTE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FAYETTE—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FORT BEND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	66	23 192	N	8 068	1 941	397	40.7	7.5
611	Educational services	66	23 192	N	8 068	1 941	397	40.7	7.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	8	7 388	N	2 472	581	46	18.8	—
611430	Professional and management development training	8	7 388	N	2 472	581	46	18.8	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	46	11 565	N	3 498	813	275	37.2	14.9
61161	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	16	5 077	N	1 684	411	112	41.2	6.6
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	16	5 077	N	1 684	411	112	41.2	6.6
61169	All other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	2 244	1 824	826	183	51	—	66.9
611	Educational services	7	2 244	1 824	826	183	51	—	66.9
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	2 244	1 824	826	183	51	—	66.9
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	59	20 948	N	7 242	1 758	346	45.1	1.2
611	Educational services	59	20 948	N	7 242	1 758	346	45.1	1.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	8	7 388	N	2 472	581	46	18.8	—
611430	Professional and management development training	8	7 388	N	2 472	581	46	18.8	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	39	9 321	N	2 672	630	224	46.1	2.3
61161	Fine arts schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	FREESTONE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GALVESTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	10	1 312	N	416	78	39	55.9	44.1
611610	Fine arts schools	10	1 312	N	416	78	39	55.9	44.1
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GILLESPIE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GONZALES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAYSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	11	1 678	N	543	139	48	64.8	35.2
611	Educational services	11	1 678	N	543	139	48	64.8	35.2
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GREGG									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GUADALUPE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HALE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HARDIN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HARRIS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	571	352 354	N	122 150	30 442	5 453	26.9	16.6
611	Educational services	571	352 354	N	122 150	30 442	5 453	26.9	16.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	94	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	43	35 954	N	15 559	4 314	400	22.5	30.7
611420	Computer training	43	35 954	N	15 559	4 314	400	22.5	30.7
61143	Professional and management development training	43	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	43	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	94	106 085	N	33 846	9 060	1 344	19.7	10.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	94	106 085	N	33 846	9 060	1 344	19.7	10.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	339	128 406	N	45 934	10 803	3 011	37.1	15.0
61161	Fine arts schools	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	71	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	101	38 621	N	12 674	2 752	708	49.2	3.3
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	101	38 621	N	12 674	2 752	708	49.2	3.3
61163	Language schools	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	106	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	49	19 253	N	6 849	1 567	509	19.2	33.6
611692	Automobile driving schools	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARRIS—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	101	60 002	54 477	19 600	4 758	774	22.0	32.3
611	Educational services	101	60 002	54 477	19 600	4 758	774	22.0	32.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	63	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61163	Language schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	470	292 352	N	102 550	25 684	4 679	28.0	13.3
611	Educational services	470	292 352	N	102 550	25 684	4 679	28.0	13.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	84	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	43	35 954	N	15 559	4 314	400	22.5	30.7
611420	Computer training	43	35 954	N	15 559	4 314	400	22.5	30.7
61143	Professional and management development training	34	23 995	N	8 458	2 091	133	20.2	8.2
611430	Professional and management development training	34	23 995	N	8 458	2 091	133	20.2	8.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	81	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	81	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	44	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	276	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	81	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	81	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	61	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	86	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARRISON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
HASKELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HAYS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HENDERSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HIDALGO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	48	57 476	N	14 459	2 384	449	67.2	13.5
611	Educational services	48	57 476	N	14 459	2 384	449	67.2	13.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	9 585	N	3 411	775	130	—	15.0
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	9 585	N	3 411	775	130	—	15.0
6115	Technical and trade schools	10	37 941	N	8 214	1 085	135	89.0	10.7
61151	Technical and trade schools	10	37 941	N	8 214	1 085	135	89.0	10.7
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	2 853	2 152	849	167	69	64.0	14.2
611	Educational services	14	2 853	2 152	849	167	69	64.0	14.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	34	54 623	N	13 610	2 217	380	67.4	13.4
611	Educational services	34	54 623	N	13 610	2 217	380	67.4	13.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	9 585	N	3 411	775	130	—	15.0
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	9 585	N	3 411	775	130	—	15.0
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HILL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOOD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HOPKINS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HOUSTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HUNT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JEFFERSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	39	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	39	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
JIM WELLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
JOHNSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
KARNES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
KAUFMAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
KENDALL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
KERR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
KLEBERG									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LAMAR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
LAVACA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	242	N	111	25	9	69.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	242	N	111	25	9	69.0	—
LEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LIPSCOMB									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LIVE OAK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LLANO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	1 806	N	222	50	45	27.7	—
611	Educational services	5	1 806	N	222	50	45	27.7	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	1 806	N	222	50	45	27.7	—
611	Educational services	5	1 806	N	222	50	45	27.7	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LUBBOCK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	33	16 936	N	5 797	1 369	357	32.5	33.9
611	Educational services	33	16 936	N	5 797	1 369	357	32.5	33.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	5 244	N	2 046	476	173	29.1	2.3
61161	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	3 445	N	1 495	362	103	5.0	2.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	5 296	5 395	2 064	482	83	33.2	2.3
611	Educational services	5	5 296	5 395	2 064	482	83	33.2	2.3
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	28	11 640	N	3 733	887	274	32.1	48.3
611	Educational services	28	11 640	N	3 733	887	274	32.1	48.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCLENNAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	27	33 620	N	9 453	2 397	377	37.7	1.1
611	Educational services	27	33 620	N	9 453	2 397	377	37.7	1.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MATAGORDA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MAVERICK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MIDLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	20	5 357	N	2 226	546	133	38.3	27.6
611	Educational services	20	5 357	N	2 226	546	133	38.3	27.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	2 223	N	870	206	67	49.0	10.0
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	1 576	1 650	831	202	37	—	14.1
611	Educational services	6	1 576	1 650	831	202	37	—	14.1
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	3 781	N	1 395	344	96	54.3	33.2
611	Educational services	14	3 781	N	1 395	344	96	54.3	33.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MONTAGUE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MONTGOMERY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	4 047	N	1 128	240	27	18.5	—
611420	Computer training	5	4 047	N	1 128	240	27	18.5	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	3 141	N	923	162	72	63.6	—
611610	Fine arts schools	9	3 141	N	923	162	72	63.6	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MONTGOMERY—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	4 047	N	1 128	240	27	18.5	—
611420	Computer training	5	4 047	N	1 128	240	27	18.5	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	9	3 141	N	923	162	72	63.6	—
611610	Fine arts schools	9	3 141	N	923	162	72	63.6	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MOORE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	MORRIS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NACOGDOCHES								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NAVARRO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NUECES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	40	41 963	N	16 101	4 129	577	8.5	11.9
611	Educational services	40	41 963	N	16 101	4 129	577	8.5	11.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
OCHILTREE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ORANGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ORANGE—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	PALO PINTO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	PANOLA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	PARKER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	PARMER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	POLK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	POTTER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	PRESIDIO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	RANDALL								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
RED RIVER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROCKWALL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	926	N	328	88	60	15.9	.4
611	Educational services	5	926	N	328	88	60	15.9	.4
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	926	N	328	88	60	15.9	.4
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	926	N	328	88	60	15.9	.4
611	Educational services	5	926	N	328	88	60	15.9	.4
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	926	N	328	88	60	15.9	.4
RUSK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
SAN PATRICIO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SHACKELFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SMITH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	4 299	N	1 758	369	53	9.0	3.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SWISHER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
TARRANT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	278	164 329	N	55 461	13 679	2 633	20.2	17.2
611	Educational services	278	164 329	N	55 461	13 679	2 633	20.2	17.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	42	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	TARRANT—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools.....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools.....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training.....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training.....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools.....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools).....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	157	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools.....	53	10 765	N	3 822	898	364	36.8	8.7
611610	Fine arts schools.....	53	10 765	N	3 822	898	364	36.8	8.7
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals).....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools.....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction.....	49	11 885	N	4 486	1 205	493	44.1	14.5
611620	Sports and recreation instruction.....	49	11 885	N	4 486	1 205	493	44.1	14.5
61163	Language schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction.....	53	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring.....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools.....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction.....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services.....	29	20 553	N	9 188	2 055	293	29.2	—
61171	Educational support services.....	29	20 553	N	9 188	2 055	293	29.2	—
611710	Educational support services.....	29	20 553	N	9 188	2 055	293	29.2	—
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services.....	49	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services.....	49	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools.....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training.....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	24	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools.....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools.....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals).....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools.....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61163	Language schools.....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools.....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction.....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services.....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services.....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services.....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services.....	229	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services.....	229	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training.....	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training.....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training.....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training.....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training.....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools.....	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools.....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training.....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools.....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools).....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TARRANT—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	133	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TAYLOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	25	5 679	N	1 601	401	151	54.9	31.1
611	Educational services	25	5 679	N	1 601	401	151	54.9	31.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	2 583	N	625	157	95	97.5	.3
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TERRY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
TITUS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TOM GREEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	15	3 690	N	960	232	80	10.8	73.6
611	Educational services	15	3 690	N	960	232	80	10.8	73.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	913	N	318	82	40	25.3	38.7
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	302	248	105	25	6	—	95.7
611	Educational services	4	302	248	105	25	6	—	95.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	3 388	N	855	207	74	11.7	71.6
611	Educational services	11	3 388	N	855	207	74	11.7	71.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
TRAVIS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	296	223 927	N	76 657	18 750	2 923	20.8	4.6
611	Educational services	296	223 927	N	76 657	18 750	2 923	20.8	4.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	32	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	32	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	154	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	51	21 638	N	9 048	1 935	493	26.5	6.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	51	21 638	N	9 048	1 935	493	26.5	6.4
61163	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVIS—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	65	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	65	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	38	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	8	2 916	2 735	646	180	39	85.2	.9
611610	Fine arts schools	8	2 916	2 735	646	180	39	85.2	.9
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	13	4 158	3 735	1 029	225	38	31.8	9.6
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	13	4 158	3 735	1 029	225	38	31.8	9.6
61169	All other schools and instruction	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	231	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	231	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	26	7 049	N	2 038	573	78	51.5	.9
611430	Professional and management development training	26	7 049	N	2 038	573	78	51.5	.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	116	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	38	17 480	N	8 019	1 710	455	25.3	5.6
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	38	17 480	N	8 019	1 710	455	25.3	5.6
61163	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
UPSHUR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	UVALDE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	VAL VERDE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	VAN ZANDT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	VICTORIA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
VICTORIA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WALKER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WALLER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WASHINGTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
611	Educational services	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WEBB									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	7 351	N	3 137	599	147	42.0	52.1
611	Educational services	18	7 351	N	3 137	599	147	42.0	52.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WHARTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WICHITA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	14	14 725	N	4 343	1 047	177	11.2	.5
611	Educational services	14	14 725	N	4 343	1 047	177	11.2	.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WILLACY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
WILLIAMSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	37	10 402	N	2 674	582	228	36.6	11.9
611	Educational services	37	10 402	N	2 674	582	228	36.6	11.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	37	10 402	N	2 674	582	228	36.6	11.9
611	Educational services	37	10 402	N	2 674	582	228	36.6	11.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WILSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
WISE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	WOOD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	1 056	N	132	23	5	85.6	—
611	Educational services	4	1 056	N	132	23	5	85.6	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	1 056	N	132	23	5	85.6	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABILENE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ABILENE (PART - TAYLOR COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	708	N	304	101	21	32.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ADDISON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	7 882	N	1 333	327	91	61.1	2.7
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	7 882	N	1 333	327	91	61.1	2.7
611512	Flight training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ADDISON—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	7 882	N	1 333	327	91	61.1	2.7
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	7 882	N	1 333	327	91	61.1	2.7
611512	Flight training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ALAMO HEIGHTS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALICE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALLEN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	12	2 976	N	1 038	233	92	50.6	1.7
611	Educational services	12	2 976	N	1 038	233	92	50.6	1.7
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ALLEN—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ALVARADO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	AMARILLO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	22	6 376	N	1 714	392	122	33.5	4.1
611	Educational services	22	6 376	N	1 714	392	122	33.5	4.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	3 664	N	1 079	240	55	1.0	1.3
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	3 664	N	1 079	240	55	1.0	1.3
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	1 485	N	374	89	51	90.7	—
	AMARILLO (PART - POTTER COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	AMARILLO (PART - RANDALL COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ANDREWS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ANGLETON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ARLINGTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	50	27 314	N	9 172	2 427	502	17.4	9.5
611	Educational services	50	27 314	N	9 172	2 427	502	17.4	9.5
6115	Technical and trade schools	12	10 196	N	3 089	860	135	27.2	15.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	12	10 196	N	3 089	860	135	27.2	15.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	6 816	N	2 045	502	63	14.7	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	27	14 741	N	4 828	1 268	331	11.6	1.5
61161	Fine arts schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	9	2 177	1 858	704	180	68	64.8	7.1
611	Educational services	9	2 177	1 858	704	180	68	64.8	7.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ARLINGTON—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	41	25 137	N	8 468	2 247	434	13.3	9.7
611	Educational services	41	25 137	N	8 468	2 247	434	13.3	9.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	6 816	N	2 045	502	63	14.7	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
AUSTIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	247	192 467	N	66 182	15 835	2 607	20.4	4.3
611	Educational services	247	192 467	N	66 182	15 835	2 607	20.4	4.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	58	34 577	N	20 654	5 204	553	21.9	14.2
61141	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	34	26 895	N	6 506	1 279	224	25.1	1.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	34	26 895	N	6 506	1 279	224	25.1	1.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	130	53 660	N	20 493	4 792	1 386	37.6	5.3
61161	Fine arts schools	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	27	7 873	N	3 427	899	259	40.0	.9
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	39	19 124	N	7 952	1 765	418	22.9	5.6
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	39	19 124	N	7 952	1 765	418	22.9	5.6
61169	All other schools and instruction	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	24	11 193	N	3 183	740	306	35.4	12.4
611692	Automobile driving schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	25	77 335	N	18 529	4 560	444	6.2	.4
61171	Educational support services	25	77 335	N	18 529	4 560	444	6.2	.4
611710	Educational support services	25	77 335	N	18 529	4 560	444	6.2	.4
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUSTIN—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services.....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	192	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	192	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	99	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services.....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	243	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
611	Educational services	243	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	57	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	128	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	27	7 873	N	3 427	899	259	40.0	.9
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	39	19 124	N	7 952	1 765	418	22.9	5.6
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	39	19 124	N	7 952	1 765	418	22.9	5.6
61169	All other schools and instruction	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	25	77 335	N	18 529	4 560	444	6.2	.4
61171	Educational support services	25	77 335	N	18 529	4 560	444	6.2	.4
611710	Educational support services	25	77 335	N	18 529	4 560	444	6.2	.4
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services.....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services.....	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	188	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	188	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61 Educational services—Con.									
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	97	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
AUSTIN (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BASTROP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BAY CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BAYTOWN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BAYTOWN (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BEAUMONT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	7 512	N	2 322	405	136	18.1	47.6
611	Educational services	18	7 512	N	2 322	405	136	18.1	47.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BEDFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	7 662	N	1 916	306	65	49.4	2.1
611	Educational services	13	7 662	N	1 916	306	65	49.4	2.1
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61171	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611710	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BEEVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BELLAIRE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	14	17 229	N	5 981	1 485	240	6.9	14.2
611	Educational services	14	17 229	N	5 981	1 485	240	6.9	14.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	14 481	15 935	5 402	1 371	153	—	16.8
611	Educational services	4	14 481	15 935	5 402	1 371	153	—	16.8
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BELLAIRE—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	10	2 748	N	579	114	87	43.0	—
611	Educational services	10	2 748	N	579	114	87	43.0	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BELLVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BELTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BENBROOK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	1 044	N	353	88	31	11.3	—
611	Educational services	4	1 044	N	353	88	31	11.3	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	1 044	N	353	88	31	11.3	—
611	Educational services	4	1 044	N	353	88	31	11.3	—
	BOERNE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BONHAM								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRENHAM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
611	Educational services	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	1 094	N	334	140	39	53.4	46.6
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BRIDGE CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BROWNFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BROWNSVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	2 795	N	981	211	101	57.1	24.6
611	Educational services	18	2 795	N	981	211	101	57.1	24.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BROWNWOOD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BRYAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BULVERDE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BURLESON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BURLESON (PART - JOHNSON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CANTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CANYON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CARROLLTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	CARROLLTON—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	CARROLLTON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CARROLLTON (PART - DENTON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
CARTHAGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CASTLE HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	6 773	N	2 577	391	109	8.3	60.1
611	Educational services	8	6 773	N	2 577	391	109	8.3	60.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	6 773	N	2 577	391	109	8.3	60.1
611	Educational services	8	6 773	N	2 577	391	109	8.3	60.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
CEDAR HILL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	481	N	161	30	30	40.3	—
611	Educational services	4	481	N	161	30	30	40.3	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	481	N	161	30	30	40.3	—
611	Educational services	4	481	N	161	30	30	40.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	CEDAR HILL (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	481	N	161	30	30	40.3	—
611	Educational services	4	481	N	161	30	30	40.3	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	481	N	161	30	30	40.3	—
611	Educational services	4	481	N	161	30	30	40.3	—
	CEDAR PARK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CEDAR PARK (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CISCO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CLEBURNE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	COLLEGE STATION								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
COLLEGE STATION—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COLLEYVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	12	4 617	N	1 745	357	103	35.8	24.8
611	Educational services	12	4 617	N	1 745	357	103	35.8	24.8
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	997	N	420	83	15	24.8	—
611610	Fine arts schools	3	997	N	420	83	15	24.8	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	3	997	N	420	83	15	24.8	—
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	2 306	N	851	184	74	17.8	49.7
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	2 306	N	851	184	74	17.8	49.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	4 617	N	1 745	357	103	35.8	24.8
611	Educational services	12	4 617	N	1 745	357	103	35.8	24.8
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	997	N	420	83	15	24.8	—
611610	Fine arts schools	3	997	N	420	83	15	24.8	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	3	997	N	420	83	15	24.8	—
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	2 306	N	851	184	74	17.8	49.7
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	2 306	N	851	184	74	17.8	49.7
COLUMBUS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CONROE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
CONVERSE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
COPPELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	2 466	N	1 123	348	72	21.6	—
611	Educational services	6	2 466	N	1 123	348	72	21.6	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	2 466	N	1 123	348	72	21.6	—
611	Educational services	6	2 466	N	1 123	348	72	21.6	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COPPELL (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	2 466	N	1 123	348	72	21.6	—
611	Educational services	6	2 466	N	1 123	348	72	21.6	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	2 466	N	1 123	348	72	21.6	—
611	Educational services	6	2 466	N	1 123	348	72	21.6	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COPPERAS COVE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
COPPERAS COVE (PART - CORYELL COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CORINTH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CORPUS CHRISTI									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	CORPUS CHRISTI (PART - NUECES COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	CORSICANA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CRANDALL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
CROWLEY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CROWLEY (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CUERO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DAINGERFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DALLAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	218	160 433	N	63 846	15 957	2 287	15.4	16.6
611	Educational services	218	160 433	N	63 846	15 957	2 287	15.4	16.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	57	65 191	N	27 932	7 460	818	7.2	25.7
61142	Computer training	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	32	43 686	N	15 763	3 599	476	11.3	8.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	32	43 686	N	15 763	3 599	476	11.3	8.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	15	34 962	N	12 346	2 826	345	5.5	2.9
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DALLAS—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	109	41 408	N	15 964	3 803	882	27.1	13.4
61161	Fine arts schools	32	10 323	N	2 874	638	166	27.2	7.7
611610	Fine arts schools	32	10 323	N	2 874	638	166	27.2	7.7
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	22	6 483	N	1 647	348	107	23.5	12.3
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	10	3 840	N	1 227	290	59	33.3	—
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	21	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	21	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
61163	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
611630	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	47	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	28	12 095	N	4 622	951	310	16.7	29.6
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	20	10 148	N	4 187	1 095	111	37.5	6.9
61171	Educational support services	20	10 148	N	4 187	1 095	111	37.5	6.9
611710	Educational support services	20	10 148	N	4 187	1 095	111	37.5	6.9
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	40	14 943	14 681	7 177	1 910	282	30.2	8.9
611	Educational services	40	14 943	14 681	7 177	1 910	282	30.2	8.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	178	145 490	N	56 669	14 047	2 005	13.8	17.3
611	Educational services	178	145 490	N	56 669	14 047	2 005	13.8	17.3
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	29	17 340	N	6 373	1 551	259	18.4	21.5
611430	Professional and management development training	29	17 340	N	6 373	1 551	259	18.4	21.5
6115	Technical and trade schools	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	11	29 330	N	10 544	2 330	267	6.5	2.8
6116	Other schools and instruction	87	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DALLAS (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	203	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	203	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	104	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	28	12 095	N	4 622	951	310	16.7	29.6
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	40	14 943	14 681	7 177	1 910	282	30.2	8.9
611	Educational services	40	14 943	14 681	7 177	1 910	282	30.2	8.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DALLAS (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	163	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	163	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	82	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DALLAS (PART - DENTON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DECATUR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DECORDOVA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DEER PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	2 072	N	551	127	36	84.7	.1
611	Educational services	7	2 072	N	551	127	36	84.7	.1
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	1 431	N	237	48	15	99.8	.2
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	1 431	N	237	48	15	99.8	.2
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	2 072	N	551	127	36	84.7	.1
611	Educational services	7	2 072	N	551	127	36	84.7	.1
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	1 431	N	237	48	15	99.8	.2
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	1 431	N	237	48	15	99.8	.2
DEL RIO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DENTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DESOTO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DICKINSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DUBLIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DUMAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
DUNCANVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DUNCANVILLE—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	EAGLE PASS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	EDCOUCH								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	EDINBURG								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
EL PASO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	8 701	N	3 323	699	159	22.7	.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	12	1 335	N	378	89	57	86.8	12.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	12	1 335	N	378	89	57	86.8	12.8
61169	All other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	5 783	5 472	2 474	570	182	6.8	36.6
611	Educational services	14	5 783	5 472	2 474	570	182	6.8	36.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	16	8 701	N	3 323	699	159	22.7	.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
EULESS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	762	N	340	99	24	19.6	2.6
611	Educational services	5	762	N	340	99	24	19.6	2.6
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	EVERMAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FAIRFIELD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FARMERS BRANCH								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	19	17 513	N	7 987	1 936	260	30.7	5.8
611	Educational services	19	17 513	N	7 987	1 936	260	30.7	5.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	2 273	2 151	1 020	212	78	24.5	—
611	Educational services	5	2 273	2 151	1 020	212	78	24.5	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	14	15 240	N	6 967	1 724	182	31.6	6.7
611	Educational services	14	15 240	N	6 967	1 724	182	31.6	6.7
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FLOWER MOUND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FLOWER MOUND (PART - DENTON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FOREST HILL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FORNEY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FORT WORTH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	93	46 902	N	15 174	4 131	773	21.8	22.1
611	Educational services	93	46 902	N	15 174	4 131	773	21.8	22.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	18	28 424	N	8 069	2 231	232	3.8	30.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	18	28 424	N	8 069	2 231	232	3.8	30.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	6	9 136	N	3 469	984	122	6.2	88.2
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	44	9 751	N	3 597	967	422	46.4	11.7
61161	Fine arts schools	17	3 491	N	1 282	276	128	62.4	8.2
611610	Fine arts schools	17	3 491	N	1 282	276	128	62.4	8.2
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	20	6 452	5 482	2 468	616	193	56.2	23.4
611	Educational services	20	6 452	5 482	2 468	616	193	56.2	23.4
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	478	295	125	29	11	25.7	74.3
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	478	295	125	29	11	25.7	74.3
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FORT WORTH—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services	73	40 450	N	12 706	3 515	580	16.3	21.9
611	Educational services	73	40 450	N	12 706	3 515	580	16.3	21.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	15	27 946	N	7 944	2 202	221	3.4	29.4
61151	Technical and trade schools	15	27 946	N	7 944	2 202	221	3.4	29.4
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	6	9 136	N	3 469	984	122	6.2	88.2
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FORT WORTH (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	93	46 902	N	15 174	4 131	773	21.8	22.1
611	Educational services	93	46 902	N	15 174	4 131	773	21.8	22.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	18	28 424	N	8 069	2 231	232	3.8	30.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	18	28 424	N	8 069	2 231	232	3.8	30.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	6	9 136	N	3 469	984	122	6.2	88.2
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	44	9 751	N	3 597	967	422	46.4	11.7
61161	Fine arts schools	17	3 491	N	1 282	276	128	62.4	8.2
611610	Fine arts schools	17	3 491	N	1 282	276	128	62.4	8.2
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	20	6 452	5 482	2 468	616	193	56.2	23.4
611	Educational services	20	6 452	5 482	2 468	616	193	56.2	23.4
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	478	295	125	29	11	25.7	74.3
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	478	295	125	29	11	25.7	74.3
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FORT WORTH (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	73	40 450	N	12 706	3 515	580	16.3	21.9
611	Educational services	73	40 450	N	12 706	3 515	580	16.3	21.9
6115	Technical and trade schools	15	27 946	N	7 944	2 202	221	3.4	29.4
61151	Technical and trade schools	15	27 946	N	7 944	2 202	221	3.4	29.4
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	6	9 136	N	3 469	984	122	6.2	88.2
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	34	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FREDERICKSBURG									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FREEPORT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FRIENDSWOOD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FRIENDSWOOD (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	FRIENDSWOOD (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FRISCO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	20	2 483	N	904	227	85	35.7	9.3
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	20	2 483	N	904	227	85	35.7	9.3
	FRISCO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FRISCO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	FRISCO (PART - DENTON COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	GAINESVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	GALVESTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	GARLAND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	10 181	N	3 899	1 042	110	18.2	81.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GARLAND—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	10 181	N	3 899	1 042	110	18.2	81.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GARLAND (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	10 181	N	3 899	1 042	110	18.2	81.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	10 181	N	3 899	1 042	110	18.2	81.8
61141	Business and secretarial schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GEORGETOWN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	2 228	N	531	151	54	66.7	25.4
611	Educational services	7	2 228	N	531	151	54	66.7	25.4
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	2 228	N	531	151	54	66.7	25.4
611	Educational services	7	2 228	N	531	151	54	66.7	25.4
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
GIDDINGS										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
GILMER										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
GONZALES										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
GRANBURY										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
GRAND PRAIRIE										
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>										
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
611512	Flight training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>										
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND PRAIRIE—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND PRAIRIE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND PRAIRIE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAPEVINE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	19 505	N	9 392	2 121	377	10.7	57.9
611	Educational services	18	19 505	N	9 392	2 121	377	10.7	57.9
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GRAPEVINE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	19 505	N	9 392	2 121	377	10.7	57.9
611	Educational services	18	19 505	N	9 392	2 121	377	10.7	57.9
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools.....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction.....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GREENVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GROVES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HALTOM CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	4 088	N	1 043	229	108	—	9.1
611	Educational services	3	4 088	N	1 043	229	108	—	9.1
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	4 088	N	1 043	229	108	—	9.1
611	Educational services	3	4 088	N	1 043	229	108	—	9.1
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HARKER HEIGHTS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARLINGEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HASKELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HELOTES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HENDERSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
HEWITT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HIGHLAND PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HIGHLAND VILLAGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HILLSBORO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HITCHCOCK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOLLYWOOD PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	478	N	116	21	14	70.1	—
611	Educational services	3	478	N	116	21	14	70.1	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	478	N	116	21	14	70.1	—
611	Educational services	3	478	N	116	21	14	70.1	—
HOUSTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	376	279 364	N	96 970	24 295	4 040	25.3	18.8
611	Educational services	376	279 364	N	96 970	24 295	4 040	25.3	18.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	72	53 972	N	21 325	5 808	616	24.8	24.2
61141	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	37	35 472	N	15 271	4 242	393	21.5	31.0
611420	Computer training	37	35 472	N	15 271	4 242	393	21.5	31.0
61143	Professional and management development training	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	70	96 328	N	30 619	8 096	1 102	15.3	10.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	70	96 328	N	30 619	8 096	1 102	15.3	10.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	5	19 990	N	6 419	1 805	142	21.8	.9
611513	Apprenticeship training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	201	95 691	N	35 657	8 403	2 077	36.5	14.6
61161	Fine arts schools	56	15 606	N	5 461	1 240	428	36.4	9.4
611610	Fine arts schools	56	15 606	N	5 461	1 240	428	36.4	9.4
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	55	28 850	N	10 051	2 169	514	44.1	1.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	55	28 850	N	10 051	2 169	514	44.1	1.4
61163	Language schools	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	29	13 431	N	4 721	1 089	291	16.4	43.3
611692	Automobile driving schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	33	33 373	N	9 369	1 988	245	22.9	45.3
61171	Educational support services	33	33 373	N	9 369	1 988	245	22.9	45.3
611710	Educational support services	33	33 373	N	9 369	1 988	245	22.9	45.3
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	76	42 600	36 295	13 274	3 187	570	26.8	38.7
611	Educational services	76	42 600	36 295	13 274	3 187	570	26.8	38.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	45	17 561	16 064	7 341	1 735	387	37.9	13.7
61161	Fine arts schools	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	6 104	5 744	2 554	610	91	44.5	—
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	6 104	5 744	2 554	610	91	44.5	—
61163	Language schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	300	236 764	N	83 696	21 108	3 470	25.0	15.2
611	Educational services	300	236 764	N	83 696	21 108	3 470	25.0	15.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	64	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training	37	35 472	N	15 271	4 242	393	21.5	31.0
611420	Computer training	37	35 472	N	15 271	4 242	393	21.5	31.0
61143	Professional and management development training	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	5	19 990	N	6 419	1 805	142	21.8	.9
611519	Other technical and trade schools	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	156	78 130	N	28 316	6 668	1 690	36.1	14.8
61161	Fine arts schools	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	48	22 746	N	7 497	1 559	423	43.9	1.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	48	22 746	N	7 497	1 559	423	43.9	1.8
61163	Language schools	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOUSTON—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
Educational services—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction—Con.								
61169	All other schools and instruction	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
HOUSTON (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOUSTON (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	375	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
611	Educational services	375	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	72	53 972	N	21 325	5 808	616	24.8	24.2
61141	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	37	35 472	N	15 271	4 242	393	21.5	31.0
611420	Computer training	37	35 472	N	15 271	4 242	393	21.5	31.0
61143	Professional and management development training	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	70	96 328	N	30 619	8 096	1 102	15.3	10.8
61151	Technical and trade schools	70	96 328	N	30 619	8 096	1 102	15.3	10.8
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	5	19 990	N	6 419	1 805	142	21.8	.9
611513	Apprenticeship training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	200	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	56	15 606	N	5 461	1 240	428	36.4	9.4
611610	Fine arts schools	56	15 606	N	5 461	1 240	428	36.4	9.4
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	54	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	54	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	29	13 431	N	4 721	1 089	291	16.4	43.3
611692	Automobile driving schools	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	33	33 373	N	9 369	1 988	245	22.9	45.3
61171	Educational support services	33	33 373	N	9 369	1 988	245	22.9	45.3
611710	Educational support services	33	33 373	N	9 369	1 988	245	22.9	45.3
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOUSTON (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)— Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	75	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	75	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	44	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61163	Language schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	300	236 764	N	83 696	21 108	3 470	25.0	15.2
611	Educational services	300	236 764	N	83 696	21 108	3 470	25.0	15.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	64	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training	37	35 472	N	15 271	4 242	393	21.5	31.0
611420	Computer training	37	35 472	N	15 271	4 242	393	21.5	31.0
61143	Professional and management development training	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	60	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training	5	19 990	N	6 419	1 805	142	21.8	.9
611519	Other technical and trade schools	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	156	78 130	N	28 316	6 668	1 690	36.1	14.8
61161	Fine arts schools	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	48	22 746	N	7 497	1 559	423	43.9	1.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	48	22 746	N	7 497	1 559	423	43.9	1.8
61163	Language schools	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	HUMBLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HUMBLE—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HUNTSVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HURST									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	15	4 132	N	1 192	275	68	28.0	1.6
611	Educational services	15	4 132	N	1 192	275	68	28.0	1.6
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	2 618	N	657	153	18	—	2.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	2 618	N	657	153	18	—	2.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	2 618	N	657	153	18	—	2.0
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	2 618	N	657	153	18	—	2.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HUTCHINS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
INGLESIDE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
INGLESIDE (PART - SAN PATRICIO COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
IRVING									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	28	27 730	N	6 691	1 780	209	22.8	1.6
611	Educational services	28	27 730	N	6 691	1 780	209	22.8	1.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	8	13 451	N	3 014	913	71	16.7	3.1
61142	Computer training	5	11 100	N	2 547	778	53	3.0	3.7
611420	Computer training	5	11 100	N	2 547	778	53	3.0	3.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	1 569	N	253	54	13	49.6	2.5
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	1 569	N	253	54	13	49.6	2.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	5 902	5 600	1 328	258	42	27.0	—
611	Educational services	5	5 902	5 600	1 328	258	42	27.0	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	23	21 828	N	5 363	1 522	167	21.6	2.1
611	Educational services	23	21 828	N	5 363	1 522	167	21.6	2.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	11 100	N	2 547	778	53	3.0	3.7
611420	Computer training	5	11 100	N	2 547	778	53	3.0	3.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	7	1 569	N	253	54	13	49.6	2.5
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	7	1 569	N	253	54	13	49.6	2.5
JACKSONVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
KATY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	1 993	N	597	104	20	58.3	—
611	Educational services	6	1 993	N	597	104	20	58.3	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	1 993	N	597	104	20	58.3	—
611	Educational services	6	1 993	N	597	104	20	58.3	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KATY (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	KATY (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	KATY (PART - WALLER COUNTY)								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	KEENE								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	KELLER								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	KENNEDALE								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KERRVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	KILGORE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	KILGORE (PART - GREGG COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	KILLEEN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LAGO VISTA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LA GRANGE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LAKE JACKSON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LAKEWAY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LAKE WORTH								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LANCASTER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LA PORTE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAREDO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	7 351	N	3 137	599	147	42.0	52.1
611	Educational services	18	7 351	N	3 137	599	147	42.0	52.1
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 070	N	1 528	272	69	30.7	68.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LEAGUE CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	1 174	N	202	12	5	55.5	—
611	Educational services	6	1 174	N	202	12	5	55.5	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	1 174	N	202	12	5	55.5	—
611	Educational services	6	1 174	N	202	12	5	55.5	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LEAGUE CITY (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	1 174	N	202	12	5	55.5	—
611	Educational services	6	1 174	N	202	12	5	55.5	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	1 174	N	202	12	5	55.5	—
611	Educational services	6	1 174	N	202	12	5	55.5	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
LEANDER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LEANDER (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LEON VALLEY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LEWISVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	LEWISVILLE (PART - DENTON COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LINDALE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	LITTLE ELM								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LIVE OAK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	LIVINGSTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LLANO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LOCKHART								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LONGVIEW								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151 1	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LONGVIEW—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
LONGVIEW (PART - GREGG COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
LONGVIEW (PART - HARRISON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
LUBBOCK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	5 244	N	2 046	476	173	29.1	2.3
61161	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	3 445	N	1 495	362	103	5.0	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LUBBOCK—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	5 296	5 395	2 064	482	83	33.2	2.3
611	Educational services	5	5 296	5 395	2 064	482	83	33.2	2.3
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
611410	Business and secretarial schools	4	6 711	N	1 775	431	115	18.3	81.7
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	6	1 268	N	346	80	51	67.7	—
LUFKIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	1 018	N	466	127	40	48.9	—
611	Educational services	4	1 018	N	466	127	40	48.9	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
LUMBERTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MICALLEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MCALLEN—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MCKINNEY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 457	N	415	88	33	96.9	1.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 457	N	415	88	33	96.9	1.4
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 457	N	415	88	33	96.9	1.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	6	1 457	N	415	88	33	96.9	1.4
MANSFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MANSFIELD (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MARBLE FALLS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	MARSHALL								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	MEADOWS PLACE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MESQUITE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	13	8 235	N	2 478	546	179	11.3	—
611	Educational services	13	8 235	N	2 478	546	179	11.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 495	N	1 629	376	95	12.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 495	N	1 629	376	95	12.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	1 041	N	314	78	39	37.6	—
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	8 235	N	2 478	546	179	11.3	—
611	Educational services	13	8 235	N	2 478	546	179	11.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 495	N	1 629	376	95	12.1	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 495	N	1 629	376	95	12.1	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	1 041	N	314	78	39	37.6	—
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MESQUITE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	8 235	N	2 478	546	179	11.3	-
611	Educational services	13	8 235	N	2 478	546	179	11.3	-
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 495	N	1 629	376	95	12.1	-
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 495	N	1 629	376	95	12.1	-
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	1 041	N	314	78	39	37.6	-
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	13	8 235	N	2 478	546	179	11.3	-
611	Educational services	13	8 235	N	2 478	546	179	11.3	-
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	4 495	N	1 629	376	95	12.1	-
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	4 495	N	1 629	376	95	12.1	-
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	1 041	N	314	78	39	37.6	-
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MIDLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)— Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MIDLOTHIAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MINEOLA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MINERAL WELLS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	MINERAL WELLS (PART - PALO PINTO COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MISSION									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MISSOURI CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	11	2 915	N	774	157	46	68.2	2.8
611	Educational services	11	2 915	N	774	157	46	68.2	2.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	2 915	N	774	157	46	68.2	2.8
611	Educational services	11	2 915	N	774	157	46	68.2	2.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MISSOURI CITY (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	11	2 915	N	774	157	46	68.2	2.8
611	Educational services	11	2 915	N	774	157	46	68.2	2.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	2 915	N	774	157	46	68.2	2.8
611	Educational services	11	2 915	N	774	157	46	68.2	2.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MOUNT PLEASANT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
NACOGDOCHES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
NASSAU BAY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
NEDERLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
NEW BOSTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
NEW BRAUNFELS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	5 219	N	1 423	305	61	23.9	1.3
611	Educational services	13	5 219	N	1 423	305	61	23.9	1.3
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	184	190	55	—	—	63.0	37.0
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	5 035	N	1 368	305	61	22.5	—
611	Educational services	9	5 035	N	1 368	305	61	22.5	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW BRAUNFELS (PART - COMAL COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	9	5 035	N	1 368	305	61	22.5	—
611	Educational services	9	5 035	N	1 368	305	61	22.5	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	NEW BRAUNFELS (PART - GUADALUPE COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	NOCONA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	NORTH RICHLAND HILLS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	OAK RIDGE NORTH								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ODESSA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ODESSA (PART - ECTOR COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ORANGE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	PALESTINE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
611	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—
611	Educational services	3	327	N	91	20	12	47.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PAMPA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
PARIS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PASADENA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PEARLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PEARLAND (PART - BRAZORIA COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PEARLAND (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PERRYTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PFLUGERVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PFLUGERVILLE (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PHARR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PINEY POINT VILLAGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PLAINVIEW									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PLANO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	72	68 741	N	15 163	3 409	656	20.0	2.0
611	Educational services	72	68 741	N	15 163	3 409	656	20.0	2.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	13	5 486	N	1 061	254	95	25.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	13	5 486	N	1 061	254	95	25.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	15	6 138	N	2 634	570	179	48.9	6.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	15	6 138	N	2 634	570	179	48.9	6.4
61169	All other schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	PLANO—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	68	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	68	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	13	5 486	N	1 061	254	95	25.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	13	5 486	N	1 061	254	95	25.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	15	6 138	N	2 634	570	179	48.9	6.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	15	6 138	N	2 634	570	179	48.9	6.4
61169	All other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	PLANO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	72	68 741	N	15 163	3 409	656	20.0	2.0
611	Educational services	72	68 741	N	15 163	3 409	656	20.0	2.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	13	5 486	N	1 061	254	95	25.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	13	5 486	N	1 061	254	95	25.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	15	6 138	N	2 634	570	179	48.9	6.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	15	6 138	N	2 634	570	179	48.9	6.4
61169	All other schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	68	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLANO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services	68	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	13	5 486	N	1 061	254	95	25.7	—
611610	Fine arts schools	13	5 486	N	1 061	254	95	25.7	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	15	6 138	N	2 634	570	179	48.9	6.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	15	6 138	N	2 634	570	179	48.9	6.4
61169	All other schools and instruction	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PLEASANTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PORT ARTHUR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	3 506	N	1 461	371	61	8.5	2.8
611	Educational services	8	3 506	N	1 461	371	61	8.5	2.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PORT ARTHUR (PART - JEFFERSON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	3 506	N	1 461	371	61	8.5	2.8
611	Educational services	8	3 506	N	1 461	371	61	8.5	2.8
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PORTLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PORTLAND (PART - SAN PATRICIO COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PORT LAVACA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
PORT NECHES										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
POTEET										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
RAYMONDVILLE										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
RED OAK										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
RICHARDSON										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
61	Educational services	32	80 466	N	13 589	3 752	324	5.2	3.5	
611	Educational services	32	80 466	N	13 589	3 752	324	5.2	3.5	
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61142	Computer training	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611420	Computer training	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
61	Educational services	6	2 156	2 073	931	269	45	12.4	29.7	
611	Educational services	6	2 156	2 073	931	269	45	12.4	29.7	
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
RICHARDSON—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	26	78 310	N	12 658	3 483	279	5.0	2.8
611	Educational services	26	78 310	N	12 658	3 483	279	5.0	2.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
RICHARDSON (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
RICHARDSON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	RICHARDSON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) —Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	RICHMOND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	RICHWOOD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ROBSTOWN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROCKPORT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROCKWALL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROSENBERG									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ROUND ROCK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	3 275	N	1 085	228	82	46.9	—
611	Educational services	10	3 275	N	1 085	228	82	46.9	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	3 275	N	1 085	228	82	46.9	—
611	Educational services	10	3 275	N	1 085	228	82	46.9	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROUND ROCK (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	3 275	N	1 085	228	82	46.9	-
611	Educational services	10	3 275	N	1 085	228	82	46.9	-
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	3 275	N	1 085	228	82	46.9	-
611	Educational services	10	3 275	N	1 085	228	82	46.9	-
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROWLETT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROWLETT (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROWLETT (PART - ROCKWALL COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ROYSE CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ROYSE CITY (PART - ROCKWALL COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SACHSE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SACHSE (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SALADO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANGELO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	302	248	105	25	6	—	95.7
611	Educational services	4	302	248	105	25	6	—	95.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SAN ANTONIO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	188	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	188	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
61142	Computer training	10	9 091	N	4 936	1 257	124	31.0	13.5
611420	Computer training	10	9 091	N	4 936	1 257	124	31.0	13.5
61143	Professional and management development training	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	43	33 817	N	11 977	2 713	433	16.7	14.2
61151	Technical and trade schools	43	33 817	N	11 977	2 713	433	16.7	14.2
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	104	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN ANTONIO—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
61	Educational services	36	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	36	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	3 985	5 948	3 279	505	122	44.3	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	3 985	5 948	3 279	505	122	44.3	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	152	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	152	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
61142	Computer training	10	9 091	N	4 936	1 257	124	31.0	13.5
611420	Computer training	10	9 091	N	4 936	1 257	124	31.0	13.5
61143	Professional and management development training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	35	29 832	N	8 698	2 208	311	13.0	16.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	35	29 832	N	8 698	2 208	311	13.0	16.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	82	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services)	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
SAN ANTONIO (PART - BEXAR COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	188	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	188	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
61142	Computer training	10	9 091	N	4 936	1 257	124	31.0	13.5
611420	Computer training	10	9 091	N	4 936	1 257	124	31.0	13.5
61143	Professional and management development training	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	43	33 817	N	11 977	2 713	433	16.7	14.2
61151	Technical and trade schools	43	33 817	N	11 977	2 713	433	16.7	14.2
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SAN ANTONIO (PART - BEXAR COUNTY)— Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
61	Educational services—Con.								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction	104	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	36	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	36	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	8	3 985	5 948	3 279	505	122	44.3	—
61151	Technical and trade schools	8	3 985	5 948	3 279	505	122	44.3	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	22	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	152	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611	Educational services	152	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
611410	Business and secretarial schools	3	8 412	N	2 664	641	141	—	15.5
61142	Computer training	10	9 091	N	4 936	1 257	124	31.0	13.5
611420	Computer training	10	9 091	N	4 936	1 257	124	31.0	13.5
61143	Professional and management development training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	35	29 832	N	8 698	2 208	311	13.0	16.1
61151	Technical and trade schools	35	29 832	N	8 698	2 208	311	13.0	16.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	82	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAN BENITO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
SAN JUAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SAN MARCOS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SAN MARCOS (PART - HAYS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SEABROOK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SEABROOK (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SEALY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SEGUIN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	SHERMAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	1 030	N	430	111	27	50.7	49.3
611	Educational services	5	1 030	N	430	111	27	50.7	49.3
	SINTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SMITHVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTH HOUSTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	953	N	301	84	20	33.9	-
611	Educational services	4	953	N	301	84	20	33.9	-
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SOUTHLAKE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	21	4 756	N	1 408	309	125	56.9	4.5
611	Educational services	21	4 756	N	1 408	309	125	56.9	4.5
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	4 119	N	1 202	275	119	50.3	5.2
61161	Fine arts schools	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
611610	Fine arts schools	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	21	4 756	N	1 408	309	125	56.9	4.5
611	Educational services	21	4 756	N	1 408	309	125	56.9	4.5
6116	Other schools and instruction	16	4 119	N	1 202	275	119	50.3	5.2
61161	Fine arts schools	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
611610	Fine arts schools	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SOUTHLAKE (PART - DENTON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SOUTHLAKE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
611610	Fine arts schools	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SOUTHLAKE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) —Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
6116101	Fine arts schools	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals')	5	1 066	N	353	92	33	2.9	13.9
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	SPRING VALLEY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	STAFFORD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	2 777	N	1 581	484	69	76.3	—
611	Educational services	5	2 777	N	1 581	484	69	76.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	2 777	N	1 581	484	69	76.3	—
611	Educational services	5	2 777	N	1 581	484	69	76.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	STAFFORD (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	2 777	N	1 581	484	69	76.3	—
611	Educational services	5	2 777	N	1 581	484	69	76.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	2 777	N	1 581	484	69	76.3	—
611	Educational services	5	2 777	N	1 581	484	69	76.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	STEPHENVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SUGAR LAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	25	13 313	N	4 107	954	176	27.7	3.7
611	Educational services	25	13 313	N	4 107	954	176	27.7	3.7
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SULPHUR SPRINGS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SUNNYVALE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TAYLOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
TEMPLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	1 513	N	568	169	45	30.3	—
611	Educational services	4	1 513	N	568	169	45	30.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	1 513	N	568	169	45	30.3	—
611	Educational services	4	1 513	N	568	169	45	30.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
TERRELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
TEXARKANA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TEXAS CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	TEXAS CITY (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	THE COLONY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	TOMBALL								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	TOMBALL (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	TROPHY CLUB								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	TROPHY CLUB (PART - DENTON COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	TULIA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	TYLER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	18	10 039	N	4 965	1 104	295	61.1	8.1
611	Educational services	18	10 039	N	4 965	1 104	295	61.1	8.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	UNIVERSAL CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	UNIVERSITY PARK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	8	2 156	N	827	191	44	51.6	—
611	Educational services	8	2 156	N	827	191	44	51.6	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	UVALDE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	VICTORIA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	VIDOR								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	WACO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	17	32 410	N	9 020	2 286	316	37.3	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	WACO—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
	Educational services—Con.								
61	Educational services	17	32 410	N	9 020	2 286	316	37.3	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	WAKE VILLAGE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	WATAUGA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WAXAHACHIE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WEATHERFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WEBSTER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	2 757	N	973	235	91	32.7	—
611	Educational services	8	2 757	N	973	235	91	32.7	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	2 757	N	973	235	91	32.7	—
611	Educational services	8	2 757	N	973	235	91	32.7	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WESLACO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	5	3 582	N	1 235	282	54	42.3	—
611	Educational services	5	3 582	N	1 235	282	54	42.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WEST COLUMBIA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WEST LAKE HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	2 436	N	592	126	52	80.5	9.7
611	Educational services	13	2 436	N	592	126	52	80.5	9.7
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	13	2 436	N	592	126	52	80.5	9.7
611	Educational services	13	2 436	N	592	126	52	80.5	9.7
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	WHARTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	WHITE SETTLEMENT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	WICHITA FALLS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	WIMBERLEY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	WINDCREST								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	WOODWAY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	WYLIE								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	WYLIE (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF AUSTIN COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF BASTROP COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BEE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BELL COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BEXAR COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BLANCO COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BORDEN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BOWIE COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BRAZORIA COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BRAZOS COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BURNET COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CALDWELL COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CAMERON COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF CAMP COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF CHAMBERS COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF COLEMAN COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF COLLIN COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF COMAL COUNTY								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF DENTON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ECTOR COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF EL PASO COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FAYETTE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF FORT BEND COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GALVESTON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GRAYSON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GUADALUPE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HARDIN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HARRIS COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	127	40 984	N	13 997	3 243	700	38.0	7.0
611	Educational services	127	40 984	N	13 997	3 243	700	38.0	7.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	88	20 617	N	6 474	1 519	568	36.9	11.8
61161	Fine arts schools	32	7 267	N	2 064	475	191	39.6	4.6
611610	Fine arts schools	32	7 267	N	2 064	475	191	39.6	4.6
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	30	6 306	N	1 732	379	120	53.1	11.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	30	6 306	N	1 732	379	120	53.1	11.8
61169	All other schools and instruction	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	17	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	17	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	110	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services	110	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	14	5 030	N	1 680	410	59	59.5	2.7
61151	Technical and trade schools	14	5 030	N	1 680	410	59	59.5	2.7
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	76	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HAYS COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HENDERSON COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HIDALGO COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HILL COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HOOD COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF HOUSTON COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HUNT COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF JOHNSON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KARNES COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KAUFMAN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KENDALL COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF KERR COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	4	1 172	N	351	77	10	89.4	—
611	Educational services	4	1 172	N	351	77	10	89.4	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	4	1 172	N	351	77	10	89.4	—
611	Educational services	4	1 172	N	351	77	10	89.4	—
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KLEBERG COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LAVACA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	3	242	N	111	25	9	69.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	242	N	111	25	9	69.0	—
BALANCE OF LIPSCOMB COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LIVE OAK COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LLANO COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LUBBOCK COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MCLENNAN COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MONTAGUE COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	4 047	N	1 128	240	27	18.5	—
611420	Computer training	5	4 047	N	1 128	240	27	18.5	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training	5	4 047	N	1 128	240	27	18.5	—
611420	Computer training	5	4 047	N	1 128	240	27	18.5	—
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals)	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ORANGE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PALO PINTO COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF PARKER COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF PARMER COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF POLK COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF PRESIDIO COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RANDALL COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RED RIVER COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SHACKELFORD COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF SMITH COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF TARRANT COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	13	25 789	N	6 233	1 579	164	15.7	1.2
611	Educational services	13	25 789	N	6 233	1 579	164	15.7	1.2
6115	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF TAYLOR COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TOM GREEN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF TRAVIS COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	33	29 284	N	10 162	2 828	302	14.7	5.9
611	Educational services	33	29 284	N	10 162	2 828	302	14.7	5.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	15	6 463	N	1 914	323	125	24.8	5.2
61162	Sports and recreation instruction	8	1 910	N	919	134	58	39.5	16.3
611620	Sports and recreation instruction	8	1 910	N	919	134	58	39.5	16.3
61163	Language schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF VAL VERDE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WALKER COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF WALKER COUNTY—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF WALLER COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF WICHITA COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF WILLIAMSON COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF WILSON COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF WOOD COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
61	Educational services	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
61	Educational services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees and reported on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 941 as taxable Medicare Wages and tips (even if not subject to income or FICA tax). Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers. If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of members of professional service organizations or associations that operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment; payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated company; and annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the IRS on Form 941.

ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical to a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 2002.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoe-shine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

EXPENSES

Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses; cost of supplies used for operation; cost of merchandise sold; depreciation expenses; fundraising expenses; contracted or purchased services; and other expenses charged to operations during 2002. Expenses exclude program service grants; contributions and gifts paid; specified assistance to individuals; benefits paid to or for members; outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent

or other chapters of the same organization; income taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency; and, for fund-raising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 2002.

PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consist of full- and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations, and salaried members of professional service organizations or associations that operate under state professional corporation statutes and file corporate federal income tax returns. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses; employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment; full- and part-time leased employees whose payroll was filed under an employee leasing company's Employer Identification Number (EIN); and temporary staffing obtained from a staffing service. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to federal income tax). Includes gross receipts from customers or clients for services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 2002 whether or not payment was received in 2002. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., that are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishment's share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include amounts received from the rental and leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, and tools; the total value of service contracts; market value of compensation received in lieu of cash; amounts received for work subcontracted to others; and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services performed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales and other taxes (including Hawaii's General Excise Tax) collected directly from customers and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency. Also excluded are gross receipts from departments and concessions operated by others; sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants; receipts of foreign parent firms and subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as franchise fees. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services provided in 2002, whether or not payment was received in 2002, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members

and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Revenue now includes gains or losses from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale). Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency; gross receipts of departments or concessions operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

61 EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

The Educational Services sector comprises establishments that provide instruction and training in a wide variety of subjects. This instruction and training is provided by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers. These establishments may be privately owned and operated for profit or not for profit, or they may be publicly owned and operated. They may also offer food and accommodation services to their students.

Educational services are usually delivered by teachers or instructors that explain, tell, demonstrate, supervise, and direct learning. Instruction is imparted in diverse settings, such as educational institutions, the workplace, or the home through correspondence, television, or other means. It can be adapted to the particular needs of the students, for example sign language can replace verbal language for teaching students with hearing impairments. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of instructors with the requisite subject matter expertise and teaching ability.

611 EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Industries in the Educational Services subsector provide instruction and training in a wide variety of subjects. The instruction and training is provided by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers.

The subsector is structured according to level and type of educational services. Elementary and secondary schools, junior colleges and colleges, universities, and professional schools correspond to a recognized series of formal levels of education designated by diplomas, associate degrees (including equivalent certificates), and degrees. The remaining industry groups are based more on the type of instruction or training offered and the levels are not always as formally defined. The establishments are often highly specialized, many offering instruction in a very limited subject matter, for example ski lessons or one specific computer software package. Within the sector, the level and types of training that are required of the instructors and teachers vary depending on the industry.

Establishments that manage schools and other educational establishments on a contractual basis are classified in this subsector, if they both manage the operation and provide the operating staff. Such establishments are classified in the educational services subsector based on the type of facility managed and operated.

6114 BUSINESS SCHOOLS AND COMPUTER AND MANAGEMENT TRAINING

This industry group includes establishments classified in the following industries: 61141 Business and Secretarial Schools, 61142 Computer Training, and 61143 Professional and Management Development Training.

61141 BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in office procedures and secretarial and stenographic skills and may offer courses in basic office skills, such as word processing. In addition, these establishments may offer such classes as office machine operation, reception, communications, and other skills designed for individuals pursuing a clerical or secretarial career.

611410 BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in office procedures and secretarial and stenographic skills and may offer courses in basic office skills, such as word processing. In addition, these establishments may offer such classes as office machine operation, reception, communications, and other skills designed for individuals pursuing a clerical or secretarial career.

61142 COMPUTER TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting computer training (except computer repair), such as computer programming, software packages, computerized business systems, computer electronics technology, computer operations, and local area network management.

611420 COMPUTER TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in conducting computer training (except computer repair), such as computer programming, software packages, computerized business systems, computer electronics technology, computer operations, and local area network management.

61143 PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering an array of short duration courses and seminars for management and professional development. Training for career development may be provided directly to individuals or through employers' training programs; and courses may be customized or modified to meet the special needs of customers.

611430 PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering an array of short duration courses and seminars for management and professional development. Training for career development may be provided directly to individuals or through employers' training programs; and courses may be customized or modified to meet the special needs of customers.

6115 TECHNICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering vocational and technical training in a variety of technical subjects and trades. The training often leads to job-specific certification.

61151 TECHNICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering vocational and technical training in a variety of technical subjects and trades. The training often leads to job-specific certification.

611511 BEAUTY AND COSMETOLOGY SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering training in barbering, hair styling, or the cosmetic arts, such as makeup or skin care. These schools provide job-specific certification.

611512 FLIGHT TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering aviation and flight training. These establishments may offer vocational training, recreational training, or both.

611513 APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering apprenticeship training programs. These programs involve applied training, as well as course work.

611519 OTHER TECHNICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering job or career vocational or technical courses (except cosmetology and barber training, aviation and flight training, and apprenticeship training). The curriculums offered by these schools are highly structured and specialized and lead to job-specific certification.

6115191 TECHNICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS (EXCEPT COMPUTER REPAIR AND TRUCK DRIVING SCHOOLS)

Establishments primarily engaged in offering job or career vocational or technical courses (except cosmetology and barber training, aviation and flight training, computer repair training, truck driving instruction, and apprenticeship training). The curriculums offered by these establishments are highly structured and specialized and generally lead to job-specific certification.

6115192 COMPUTER REPAIR TRAINING

Establishments primarily engaged in conducting training in the repair and maintenance of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

6115193 TRUCK DRIVING SCHOOLS

Establishments primarily engaged in offering truck and bus driving instruction. Also included are construction equipment operation schools.

6116 OTHER SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTION

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering or providing instruction (except academic schools, colleges, and universities; and business, computer, management, technical, or trade instruction).

61161 FINE ARTS SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction in the arts, including dance, art, drama, and music.

611610 FINE ARTS SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction in the arts, including dance, art, drama, and music.

6116101 DANCE SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CHILDREN'S AND PROFESSIONALS')

Establishments primarily engaged in teaching dance to children and adults.

6116102 ART, DRAMA, AND MUSIC SCHOOLS

Establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction in the arts, including art, drama, and music.

61162 SPORTS AND RECREATION INSTRUCTION

This industry comprises establishments, such as camps and schools, primarily engaged in offering instruction in athletic activities to groups of individuals. Overnight and day sports instruction camps are included in this industry.

611620 SPORTS AND RECREATION INSTRUCTION

This industry comprises establishments, such as camps and schools, primarily engaged in offering instruction in athletic activities to groups of individuals. Overnight and day sports instruction camps are included in this industry.

61163 LANGUAGE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering foreign language instruction (including sign language). These establishments are designed to offer language instruction ranging from conversational skills for personal enrichment to intensive training courses for career or educational opportunities.

611630 LANGUAGE SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering foreign language instruction (including sign language). These establishments are designed to offer language instruction ranging from conversational skills for personal enrichment to intensive training courses for career or educational opportunities.

61169 ALL OTHER SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTION

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction (except business, computer, management, technical, trade, fine arts, athletic, and language instruction). Also excluded from this industry are academic schools, colleges, and universities.

611691 EXAM PREPARATION AND TUTORING

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering preparation for standardized examinations and/or academic tutoring services.

611692 AUTOMOBILE DRIVING SCHOOLS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering automobile driving instruction.

611699 ALL OTHER MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTION

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in offering instruction (except business, computer, management, technical, trade, fine arts, athletic, language instruction, tutoring, and automobile driving instruction). Also excluded from this industry are academic schools, colleges, and universities.

6117 EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing noninstructional services that support educational processes or systems.

61171 EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing noninstructional services that support educational processes or systems.

611710 EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing noninstructional services that support educational processes or systems.

6117101 EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT SERVICES (EXCEPT TEST DEVELOPMENT AND EVALUATION SERVICES)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing noninstructional services that support educational processes or systems, such as educational counseling, educational curriculum development, and student exchange programs.

6117102 EDUCATIONAL TEST DEVELOPMENT AND EVALUATION SERVICES

Establishments primarily engaged in providing educational test development and evaluation services.

Appendix C.

Methodology

SOURCES OF THE DATA

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent report forms to be completed for each of their establishments and returned to the Census Bureau. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other federal agencies were used instead. These records provide basic information on location, kind of business, receipts/revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 2002 Economic Census are divided into those sent report forms and those not sent report forms. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. Establishments sent a report form:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff. (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 2002 as shown in the active administrative records of other federal agencies.)
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff in classifications for which specialized data precludes reliance solely on administrative records sources. The sample was stratified by industry and geography.
2. Establishments not sent a report form:
 - a. Small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, not selected into the small employer sample. Although the payroll cutoff varies by kind of business, small employers not sent a report form generally include firms with less than 10 employees and represent about 10 percent of total receipts/revenue of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for these small employers were derived or estimated from administrative records of other federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to federal income tax with no paid employees during 2002. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers account for less than 10 percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released in the annual *Nonemployer Statistics* series.

The report forms used to collect information for establishments in this sector are available at help.econ.census.gov/econhelp/resources/.

A more detailed examination of census methodology is presented in the *History of the Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments are based on the *North American Industry Classification System, United States, 2002* manual. There were no changes between the 2002 edition and the 1997 edition affecting this sector. Tables at www.census.gov/epcd/naics02/ identify all industries that changed between the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and 2002 NAICS.

The method of assigning classifications and the level of detail at which establishments were classified depends on whether a report form was obtained for the establishment.

1. Establishments that returned a report form were classified on the basis of their self-designation, product line receipts/revenue, and responses to other industry-specific inquiries.
2. Establishments without a report form:
 - a. Small employers not sent a form were, where possible, classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1997 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 2002 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census report form. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments without a report form, the tax status classification was based on administrative records of other federal agencies.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in the economic census are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources during the development or execution of the census:

- inability to identify all cases in the actual universe;
- definition and classification difficulties;
- differences in the interpretation of questions;
- errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and
- other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Product Lines reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors, as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census report forms mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates, insofar, as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other federal agencies, such as gross receipts from federal income tax records and employment and payroll from payroll tax records. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

Key tables in this report include a column for “Percent of receipts/revenue from administrative records.” This includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. The “Percent of receipts/revenue estimated” includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

The Census Bureau recommends that data users incorporate this information into their analyses, as nonsampling error and sampling error could impact the conclusions drawn from economic census data.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, “basic” and “industry-specific.” Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts/revenue, payroll, and number of employees, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report form, were available only from establishments responding to those inquiries.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts/revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts/revenue was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which industry-specific data were expanded include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts/revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts/revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld. Techniques employed to limit disclosure are discussed at www.census.gov/epcd/ec02/disclosure.htm.

Appendix D.

Geographic Notes

TEXAS

Abernathy is in Hale and Lubbock Counties.

Abilene is in Jones and Taylor Counties.

Amarillo is in Potter and Randall Counties.

Aransas Pass is in Aransas, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties.

Austin is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Azle is in Parker and Tarrant Counties.

Baytown is in Chambers and Harris Counties.

Bulverde incorporated in May 1999. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Comal County.

Burleson is in Johnson and Tarrant Counties.

Cactus is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Moore County.

Carrollton is in Collin, Dallas, and Denton Counties.

Cedar Hill is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Cedar Park is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Cibolo is in Bexar and Guadalupe Counties; it is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balances of Bexar and Guadalupe Counties.

Coppell is in Dallas and Denton Counties.

Copperas Cove is in Bell, Coryell, and Lampasas Counties; it annexed into Bell County in September 1999. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Bell County.

Corpus Christi is in Aransas, Kleberg, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties; it annexed into Aransas County in December 2001.

Crowley is in Johnson and Tarrant Counties.

Dalhart is in Dallam and Hartley Counties.

Dallas is in Collin, Dallas, Denton, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.

DeCordova incorporated in January 2000. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Hood County.

Denver City is in Gaines and Yoakum Counties.

Eden is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Concho County.

Edgecliff Village corrected from Edgecliff in August 1999.

El Cenizo is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Webb County.

Elgin is in Bastrop and Travis Counties; it annexed into Travis County in November 1997. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Travis County.

Fair Oaks Ranch is in Bexar, Comal, and Kendall Counties.

Fairview is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Collin County.

Flower Mound is in Denton and Tarrant Counties; it detached from Dallas County before 1990. However, this change was not submitted to the Census Bureau until August 1998. This change adds territory to Grapevine in Dallas County.

Fort Worth is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Friendswood is in Galveston and Harris Counties.

Frisco is in Collin and Denton Counties.

Garland is in Collin, Dallas, and Rockwall Counties.

Gladewater is in Gregg and Upshur Counties.

Glenn Heights is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Grand Prairie is in Dallas, Ellis, and Tarrant Counties.

Grapevine is in Dallas, Denton, and Tarrant Counties. Grapevine added territory from Flower Mound in August 1998.

Gregory is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of San Patricio County.

Hallettsville is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Lavaca County.

Hamlin is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balances of Fisher and Jones Counties.

Hedwig Village is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Harris County.

Helotes is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Bexar County.

Hideaway incorporated in August 2001. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Smith County.

Houston is in Fort Bend, Harris, and Montgomery Counties.

Ingleside is in Nueces and San Patricio Counties; it annexed into Nueces County in July 1998.

Katy is in Fort Bend, Harris, and Waller Counties.

Kilgore is in Gregg and Rusk Counties.

League City is in Galveston and Harris Counties.

Leander is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Lewisville is in Dallas and Denton Counties.

Little Elm is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Denton County.

Longview is in Gregg and Harrison Counties.

Lytle is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balances of Bexar and Medina Counties.

McGregor is in Coryell and McLennan Counties.

Mansfield is in Ellis, Johnson, and Tarrant Counties.

Marfa is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Presidio County.

Meadows Place (47337) changed name and code from Meadows (47335) in October 1998. The code for Meadows Place is shown incorrectly in 2002.

Merkel is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Taylor County.

Mesquite is in Dallas and Kaufman Counties; it annexed into Kaufman County in July 1999. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Kaufman County.

Midland is in Martin and Midland Counties.

Mineral Wells is in Palo Pinto and Parker Counties.

Missouri City is in Fort Bend and Harris Counties.

Monahans is in Ward and Winkler Counties.

Morgan's Point Resort is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Bell County.

Morton is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Cochran County.

Mount Vernon is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Franklin County.

Murphy is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Collin County.

New Braunfels is in Comal and Guadalupe Counties.

Odem is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of San Patricio County.

Odessa is in Ector and Midland Counties.

Ovilla is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

Palmhurst is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Hidalgo County.

Palmview is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Hidalgo County.

Panhandle is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Carson County.

Pearland is in Brazoria, Fort Bend, and Harris Counties; it annexed into Fort Bend County in December 1998. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Fort Bend County.

Pflugerville is in Travis and Williamson Counties; it annexed into Williamson County in March 1999. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Williamson County.

Pinehurst is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Orange County.

Plano is in Collin and Denton Counties.

Port Aransas is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Nueces County.

Port Arthur is in Jefferson and Orange Counties; it annexed into Orange County in April 1997. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Orange County.

Portland is in Nueces and San Patricio Counties.

Primera is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Cameron County.

Reno (Lamar County) is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Lamar County.

Reno (Parker and Tarrant Counties) is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balances of Parker and Tarrant Counties.

Richardson is in Collin and Dallas Counties.

Roanoke is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Denton County.

Round Rock is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

Rowlett is in Dallas and Rockwall Counties.

Royse City is in Collin and Rockwall Counties.

Sachse is in Collin and Dallas Counties.

Salado incorporated in August 2000. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Bell County.

San Antonio is in Bexar and Comal Counties; it annexed into Comal County in July 1998. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Comal County.

San Diego is in Duval and Jim Wells Counties.

San Marcos is in Caldwell and Hays Counties.

Schertz is in Bexar, Comal, and Guadalupe Counties.

Seabrook is in Chambers, Galveston, and Harris Counties.

Seagoville is in Dallas and Kaufman Counties.

Southlake is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Stafford is in Fort Bend and Harris Counties.

Stamford is in Haskell and Jones Counties.

Sullivan City incorporated in May 1997. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Hidalgo County.

Sunnyvale is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Dallas County.

Texas City is in Chambers and Galveston Counties.

Tomball is in Harris and Montgomery Counties.

Trophy Club is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

Van Alstyne is in Collin and Grayson Counties; it is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balances of Collin and Grayson Counties.

Van Horn is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Culberson County.

Wimberley incorporated in May 2000. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Hays County.

Winnsboro is in Franklin and Wood Counties.

Wolfforth is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Lubbock County.

Woodville is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Tyler County.

Wylie is in Collin, Dallas, and Rockwall Counties.

Yoakum is in DeWitt and Lavaca Counties.

Balance of Aransas County lost territory due to the annexation of Corpus Christi into the county.

Balance of Atascosa County includes Lytle (part), which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Bell County lost territory due to the incorporation of Salado and the annexation of Copperas Cove into the county and no longer includes Morgan's Point Resort, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Bexar County includes Lytle (part), which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease and no longer includes Cibolo (part) and Helotes, which are tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Cameron County no longer includes Primera, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Carson County no longer includes Panhandle, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Cochran County includes Morton, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Collin County no longer includes Fairview and Murphy and Van Alstyne (part), which are tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Comal County lost territory due to the incorporation of Bulverde and the annexation of San Antonio into the county.

Balance of Concho County no longer includes Eden, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Culberson County includes Van Horn, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Dallas County no longer includes Sunnyvale, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Denton County no longer includes Little Elm and Roanoke, which are tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Fisher County includes Hamlin (part), which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Fort Bend County lost territory due to the annexation of Pearland into the county.

Balance of Franklin County includes Mount Vernon, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Grayson County no longer includes Van Alstyne (part), which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Guadalupe County no longer includes Cibolo (part), which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Harris County includes Hedwig Village, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Hays County lost territory due to the incorporation of Wimberley.

Balance of Hidalgo County lost territory due to the incorporation of Sullivan City and no longer includes Palmhurst and Palmview, which are tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Hood County lost territory due to the incorporation of DeCordova.

Balance of Jones County includes Hamlin (part), which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Kaufman County lost territory due to the annexation of Mesquite into the county.

Balance of Lamar County no longer includes Reno, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Lavaca County includes Hallettsville, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Lubbock County no longer includes Wolfforth, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Medina County includes Lytle (part), which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Moore County no longer includes Cactus, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Nueces County lost territory due to the annexation of Ingleside into the county and no longer includes Port Aransas, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Orange County includes Pinehurst, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease and lost territory due to the annexation of Port Arthur into the county.

Balance of Parker County includes Reno (part), which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Presidio County includes Marfa, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of San Patricio County includes Gregory and Odem, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Smith County lost territory due to the incorporation of Hideaway.

Balance of Tarrant County includes Reno (part), which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Appendix E.

Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas

BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-RAYMONDVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Brownsville-Harlingen, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area

Cameron County, TX

Raymondville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Willacy County, TX

CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Corpus Christi, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area

Aransas County, TX

Nueces County, TX

San Patricio County, TX

Kingsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Kenedy County, TX

Kleberg County, TX

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Athens, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Henderson County, TX

Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area

Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division

Collin County, TX

Dallas County, TX

Delta County, TX

Denton County, TX

Ellis County, TX

Hunt County, TX

Kaufman County, TX

Rockwall County, TX

Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division

Johnson County, TX

Parker County, TX

Tarrant County, TX

Wise County, TX

Gainesville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Cooke County, TX

Granbury, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Hood County, TX

Somervell County, TX

Mineral Wells, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Palo Pinto County, TX

HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Bay City, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Matagorda County, TX

Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area

Austin County, TX

Brazoria County, TX

Chambers County, TX

Fort Bend County, TX

Galveston County, TX

Harris County, TX

Liberty County, TX

Montgomery County, TX

San Jacinto County, TX

Waller County, TX

Huntsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Walker County, TX

LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Longview, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area

Gregg County, TX

Rusk County, TX

Upshur County, TX

Marshall, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Harrison County, TX

LUBBOCK-LEVELLAND, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Levelland, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Hockley County, TX

Lubbock, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area

Crosby County, TX

Lubbock County, TX

TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Jacksonville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area

Cherokee County, TX

Tyler, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area

Smith County, TX

ABILENE, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Callahan County, TX

Jones County, TX

Taylor County, TX

ALICE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Jim Wells County, TX

AMARILLO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Armstrong County, TX

Carson County, TX

Potter County, TX

Randall County, TX

ANDREWS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Andrews County, TX

AUSTIN-ROUND ROCK, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Bastrop County, TX

Caldwell County, TX

Hays County, TX

Travis County, TX

Williamson County, TX

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Hardin County, TX

Jefferson County, TX

Orange County, TX

BEEVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Bee County, TX

BIG SPRING, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Howard County, TX

BORGER, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Hutchinson County, TX

BRENHAM, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Washington County, TX

BROWNWOOD, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Brown County, TX

COLLEGE STATION-BRYAN, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Brazos County, TX

Burleson County, TX

Robertson County, TX

CORSICANA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Navarro County, TX

DEL RIO, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Val Verde County, TX

DUMAS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Moore County, TX

EAGLE PASS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Maverick County, TX

EL CAMPO, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Wharton County, TX

EL PASO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

El Paso County, TX

HEREFORD, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Deaf Smith County, TX

KERRVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Kerr County, TX

KILLEEN-TEMPLE-FORT HOOD, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Bell County, TX

Coryell County, TX

Lampasas County, TX

LAMESA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Dawson County, TX

LAREDO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Webb County, TX

LUFKIN, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Angelina County, TX

MCALLEN-EDINBURG-PHARR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Hidalgo County, TX

MIDLAND, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Midland County, TX

MOUNT PLEASANT, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Titus County, TX

NACOGDOCHES, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Nacogdoches County, TX

ODESSA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Ector County, TX

PALESTINE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Anderson County, TX

PAMPA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Gray County, TX

Roberts County, TX

PARIS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Lamar County, TX

PECOS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Reeves County, TX

PLAINVIEW, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Hale County, TX

RIO GRANDE CITY, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Starr County, TX

SAN ANGELO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Irion County, TX

Tom Green County, TX

SAN ANTONIO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Atascosa County, TX

Bandera County, TX

Bexar County, TX

Comal County, TX

Guadalupe County, TX

Kendall County, TX

Medina County, TX

Wilson County, TX

SHERMAN-DENISON, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Grayson County, TX

SNYDER, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Scurry County, TX

STEPHENVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Erath County, TX

SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Hopkins County, TX

SWEETWATER, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Nolan County, TX

TEXARKANA, TX-TEXARKANA, AR METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Miller County, AR

Bowie County, TX

UVALDE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Uvalde County, TX

VERNON, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Wilbarger County, TX

VICTORIA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Calhoun County, TX

Goliad County, TX

Victoria County, TX

WACO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

McLennan County, TX

WICHITA FALLS, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Archer County, TX

Clay County, TX

Wichita County, TX

